

1 Samuel

Contents

1 Samuel

Il y avait un Ramathaim Tsophim la montagne d'Éphraïm; son nom était Elkana, fils de Jéroram, fils d'Élihu, fils de Thohu Tsuph, Éphratien. ² Et il avait deux femmes; le nom de l'une était Anne, et le nom de la seconde Péninna; et Péninna avait des enfants, mais Anne n'en avait point. ³ Or, cet homme sa ville tous les ans, pour adorer et sacrifier des armées, à Silo; et ils étaient fils d'Héli, Hophni et Phinéas, sacrificateurs de l'Éternel. ⁴ Et le jour qu'Elkana sacrifiait, il donnait des portions à Péninna sa femme, et les fils et filles qu'il avait d'elle. ⁵ Mais il donnait une portion double, car; mais rendue stérile. ⁶ Et sa rivale,

même|strong = "H1571" fort|strong = "H6440" aigrement,
afin|strong = "H5668" de|strong = "H3068" l'irriter, parce
que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" l'avait|strong = "H3068"
rendue stérile|strong = "H5462". ⁷ Et|strong = "H5927" Elkana
faisait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651" tous|strong = "H6213"
les|strong = "H6213" ans|strong = "H8141". Chaque|strong = "H6213"
fois|strong = "H1767" qu'Anne|strong = "H1767" montait|strong = "H5927"
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", Péninna|strong = "H6444"
l'offensait de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651"
manière|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H5927" Anne|strong = "H2584"
pleurait|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068"
mangeait|strong = "H6310" point|strong = "H3808". ⁸ Et|strong = "H1121"
Elkana son|strong = "H1058" mari lui|strong = "H3824"
disait|strong = "H1697": Anne|strong = "H2584", pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
pleures-tu, et|strong = "H1121" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
ne|strong = "H1121" manges-tu point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121"
pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824"
est-il|strong = "H3824" triste? Est-ce que|strong = "H1121"
je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" vaux pas|strong = "H3808"
mieux|strong = "H2896", pour|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H6440",
que|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" fils|strong = "H1121"? ⁹ Or,
après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" mangé et|strong = "H6965"
bu|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887",
Anne|strong = "H2584" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965";
et|strong = "H6965" Héli le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"
était|strong = "H5941" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068"
son|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3678", auprès|strong = "H5921"
d'un|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" poteaux|strong = "H4201"
du|strong = "H3427" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3427"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ¹⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" donc|strong = "H4100",
l'âme pleine d'amertume, pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
en|strong = "H3068" répandant|strong = "H8210" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"
de|strong = "H5315" larmes|strong = "H1058"; ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3117"
elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"
vœu|strong = "H5088", et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414":
Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",
si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" daignes regarder|strong = "H7200"
l'affliction de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414"
servante|strong = "H8198", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117"
moi|strong = "H5414", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'oublies
point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198",
et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
donnes|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414"
servante|strong = "H8198" un|strong = "H5414" enfant|strong = "H2233"

mâle, je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5414"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",
et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" rasoir|strong = "H4177"
ne|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808"
sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". ¹²
Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588"
prolongeait sa|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H6419"
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Héli observait
sa|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310"; ¹³ Or,
Anne|strong = "H2584" parlait|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6963"
son|strong = "H6963" cœur|strong = "H3820", remuant
seulement|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193",
et|strong = "H8085" l'on|strong = "H3117" n'entendait
point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Héli
crut|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
était|strong = "H3820" ivre|strong = "H7910". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H5921" Héli
lui|strong = "H5941" dit|strong = "H1696": Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"
quand|strong = "H4970" seras-tu ivre|strong = "H7937"? Va|strong = "H3212"
faire|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5493" ton|strong = "H5493"
vin|strong = "H3196". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" Anne|strong = "H2584"
répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur; je|strong = "H5315"
suis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205" affligée
en|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" esprit|strong = "H7307";
je|strong = "H5315" n'ai bu|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H8354"
vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H8354" boisson forte|strong = "H7941",
mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" répandais|strong = "H8210"
mon|strong = "H8210" âme|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ¹⁶ Ne|strong = "H1100"
prends|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"
servante|strong = "H8198" pour|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"
femme|strong = "H1323" méprisable; car|strong = "H3588" c'est
dans|strong = "H6440" l'excès de|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H5414"
douleur|strong = "H3708" et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323"
mon|strong = "H5414" affliction|strong = "H6040" que|strong = "H3588"
j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"
présent|strong = "H2008". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117" Héli
répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
Va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965",
et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël t'accorde la|strong = "H5414"
demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"
lui|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" faite|strong = "H5414". ¹⁸
Et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":

Que|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3212" servante|strong="H8198"
 trouve|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" devant|strong="H6440"
 tes|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869". Et|strong="H3212"
 cette|strong="H6440" femme|strong="H3205" s'en|strong="H3478"
 alla|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H1870",
 et|strong="H3212" mangea, et|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6440"
 visage|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5869" fut|strong="H1961"
 plus|strong="H5750" le|strong="H6440" même|strong="H6440". ¹⁹
 Après|strong="H1004" cela|strong="H1697", ils|strong="H6440"
 se|strong="H3068" levèrent|strong="H7925" de|strong="H1004"
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H7725"
 se|strong="H3068" prosternèrent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; puis ils|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H3068"
 retournèrent|strong="H7725", et|strong="H7725" vinrent|strong="H7725"
 à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004",
 à|strong="H3068" Rama|strong="H7414". Alors|strong="H3117" Elkana
 connut|strong="H3045" Anne|strong="H2584" sa|strong="H7725"
 femme|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 se|strong="H3068" souvint|strong="H2142" d'elle|strong="H4672". ²⁰
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" arriva|strong="H8104",
 dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H7121" courant de|strong="H1121"
 l'année, qu'Anne|strong="H1767" conçut|strong="H2029"
 et|strong="H3117" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121"
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"
 nomma|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050" (Dieu|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3068" exaucé|strong="H8085"); car|strong="H3588", dit-elle,
 je|strong="H3117" l'ai demandé|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ²¹ Et|strong="H3117" Elkana,
 son|strong="H3117" mari, monta|strong="H5927", avec|strong="H5927"
 toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004",
 pour|strong="H5927" offrir|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" le|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077"
 annuel|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117"
 vœu|strong="H5088". ²² Mais|strong="H3588" Anne|strong="H2584"
 n'y monta|strong="H5927" pas|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588"
 elle|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"
 son|strong="H6440" mari: Je|strong="H6440" n'irai
 point|strong="H3808" jusqu'à|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927"
 que|strong="H7200" l'enfant soit|strong="H3068" sevré|strong="H1580";
 alors|strong="H3117" je|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" mènerai,
 afin|strong="H5668" qu'il|strong="H7200" soit|strong="H3068"
 présenté|strong="H5927" devant|strong="H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H5927" qu'il|strong="H7200"
 y|strong="H8033" demeure|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"
 toujours|strong="H5769". ²³ Et|strong="H6965" Elkana,
 son|strong="H6213" mari, lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":

Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"
 te|strong = "H3068" semble bon|strong = "H2896";
 demeure|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697"
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869" l'aies sevré|strong = "H1580".
 Seulement|strong = "H7535", que|strong = "H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" accomplisse|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6213"
 parole|strong = "H1697"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213"
 femme|strong = "H3205" demeura|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H6965"
 allaita|strong = "H3243" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 l'eût|strong = "H3068" sevré|strong = "H1580". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H5927"
 dès|strong = "H3068" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" l'eut|strong = "H3068"
 sevré|strong = "H1580", elle|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068"
 fit|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927"
 elle|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927" prit|strong = "H6213"
 trois|strong = "H7969" veaux|strong = "H1121", un|strong = "H3068" épha
 de|strong = "H1004" farine|strong = "H7058", et|strong = "H5927"
 une|strong = "H3068" outre|strong = "H5035" de|strong = "H1004"
 vin|strong = "H3196"; et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1004"
 le|strong = "H3068" mena dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"; et|strong = "H5927" l'enfant
 était|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H5288". ²⁵
 Puis ils|strong = "H1121" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H7819"
 veau|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6499" amenèrent|strong = "H3212"
 l'enfant à|strong = "H5288" Héli; ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3068"
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Pardon|strong = "H5493",
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur! aussi|strong = "H3068" vrai
 que|strong = "H2088" ton|strong = "H2416" âme|strong = "H5315"
 vit|strong = "H2416", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, je|strong = "H5315"
 suis|strong = "H5324" cette|strong = "H2088" femme|strong = "H3205"
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5324"
 ici|strong = "H2088" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2416"
 toi|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3068" prier|strong = "H6419"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²⁷ C'est pour|strong = "H5414"
 cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H5288" que|strong = "H2088"
 je|strong = "H5414" priais|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" accordé|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H2088"
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"
 faite|strong = "H5414". ²⁸ Aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H3068" prête|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068"
 prêté|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 pour|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"

vie|strong = "H3117". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961"
se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" là|strong = "H3117"
devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

2Alors|strong = "H3117" Anne|strong = "H2584" pria|strong = "H6419",
et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Mon|strong = "H3068"
cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068" réjoui|strong = "H8055"
en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; ma|strong = "H7311"
force|strong = "H7161" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"
relevée|strong = "H7311" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";
ma|strong = "H7311" bouche|strong = "H6310" s'est|strong = "H3068"
ouverte|strong = "H7337" contre|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104"
ennemis|strong = "H6862"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"
me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" réjouie de|strong = "H3820"
ton|strong = "H5921" salut|strong = "H3444". ² Nul|strong = "H3947"
n'est|strong = "H2416" saint|strong = "H6918" comme|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'en
est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115" d'autre|strong = "H3045"
que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"
il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115"
de|strong = "H1115" rocher|strong = "H6697" comme|strong = "H3068"
notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ³ Ne|strong = "H3068"
proférez pas|strong = "H3808" tant|strong = "H1364" de|strong = "H3318"
paroles|strong = "H1696" hautaines; que|strong = "H3588"
des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1696" arrogantes
ne|strong = "H3068" sortent|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H7235" bouche|strong = "H6310";
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966"
qui|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H1844" toutes|strong = "H8147"
choses|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3318" c'est par|strong = "H3318"
lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"
actions|strong = "H5949" sont|strong = "H3068" pesées|strong = "H8505". ⁴
L'arc des|strong = "H2428" puissants|strong = "H1368" est|strong = "H7198"
brisé|strong = "H3782", et|strong = "H1368" ceux|strong = "H5315"
qui|strong = "H1368" chancelaient|strong = "H3782" ont|strong = "H5869"
été|strong = "H1961" ceints|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H2428"
force|strong = "H2428". ⁵ Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"
étaient|strong = "H1121" rassasiés|strong = "H7649" se|strong = "H7227"
louent|strong = "H7936" pour|strong = "H5704" du|strong = "H1121"
pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205"
affamés|strong = "H7457" ont|strong = "H1121" cessé|strong = "H2308"
de|strong = "H1121" l'être. La|strong = "H5704" stérile|strong = "H6135"
même|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H7227" a|strong = "H5704"
enfanté|strong = "H3205" sept|strong = "H7651", et|strong = "H1121"

celle|strong="H3899" qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"
beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"
est|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H7936" la|strong="H5704" langueur.
⁶ L'Éternel|strong="H1288" fait|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191"
et|strong="H5927" fait|strong="H3068" vivre|strong="H2421";
il|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" descendre|strong="H3381"
au|strong="H5927" Sépulcre|strong="H7585", et|strong="H5927"
il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3381" fait|strong="H3068"
remonter|strong="H5927". ⁷ L'Éternel|strong="H1288"
appauvrit|strong="H3423" et|strong="H3068" enrichit|strong="H6238",
il|strong="H3068" abaisse|strong="H8213" et|strong="H3068"
il|strong="H3068" élève|strong="H7311"; ⁸ Il|strong="H3068"
relève|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" pauvre|strong="H1800"
de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7311" poussière|strong="H6083",
il|strong="H3068" tire|strong="H6965" l'indigent du|strong="H3427"
fumier|strong="H6083", pour|strong="H6965" les|strong="H3068"
faire|strong="H6213" asseoir|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427"
les|strong="H3068" princes|strong="H5081"; et|strong="H6965"
il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H3427"
en|strong="H3427" héritage|strong="H5157" un|strong="H3068"
trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H3427" gloire|strong="H3519";
car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" colonnes|strong="H4690"
de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7311" terre|strong="H6083"
sont|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",
et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"
posé|strong="H7896" le|strong="H6965" monde|strong="H8398"
sur|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H5869". ⁹ Il|strong="H7563"
gardera|strong="H8104" les|strong="H8104" pieds|strong="H7272"
de|strong="H3581" ses|strong="H8104" bien-aimés, mais|strong="H3588"
les|strong="H8104" méchants|strong="H7563" périront|strong="H1826"
dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8104" ténèbres|strong="H2822";
car|strong="H3588" l'homme ne|strong="H7563" prévaudra
point|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H8104"
force|strong="H3581". ¹⁰ Les|strong="H5414"
adversaires|strong="H6862" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"
seront|strong="H3068" brisés; des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064"
il|strong="H4428" tonnera sur|strong="H4428" eux|strong="H6440";
l'Éternel|strong="H1288" jugera|strong="H1777" les|strong="H5414"
extrémités de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6083";
il|strong="H4428" donnera|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"
force|strong="H5797" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5414"
Roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"
élèvera|strong="H7311" la|strong="H5414" corne|strong="H7161"
de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5414" Oint|strong="H4899". ¹¹
Et|strong="H3212" Elkana s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212"
à|strong="H3068" Rama|strong="H7414" en|strong="H3212"

sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 l'enfant resta|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H6440"
 service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",
 en|strong = "H3212" présence|strong = "H6440" d'Héli, le|strong = "H6440"
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". ¹² Or, les|strong = "H3068"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli étaient|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"
 scélérats; ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"
 connaissaient|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ¹³ Et|strong = "H3548" voici|strong = "H2009"
 la|strong = "H3027" coutume|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3027"
 ces|strong = "H3027" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3027"
 l'égard du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":
 Quand|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un faisait|strong = "H6213"
 un|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", le|strong = "H3027"
 garçon|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"
 venait|strong = "H3318", lorsqu'on faisait|strong = "H6213"
 bouillir|strong = "H1310" la|strong = "H3027" chair|strong = "H1320",
 ayant|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H3027"
 main|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" fourchette|strong = "H4207"
 à|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H7969" dents|strong = "H8127"; ¹⁴
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3548" piquait|strong = "H5221"
 dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H6213" chaudière|strong = "H3595",
 ou|strong = "H8033" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213"
 chaudron|strong = "H1731", ou|strong = "H8033" dans|strong = "H5221"
 la|strong = "H6213" marmite|strong = "H7037", ou|strong = "H8033"
 dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213" pot|strong = "H6517".
 Le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prenait|strong = "H3947"
 pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H6213"
 fourchette|strong = "H4207" enlevait|strong = "H3947". C'est
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" faisaient|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël
 qui|strong = "H3548" venaient là|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H3478"
 Silo|strong = "H7887". ¹⁵ Même|strong = "H1571" avant|strong = "H2962"
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" fit|strong = "H5414" fumer la|strong = "H5414"
 graisse|strong = "H2459", le|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 du|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" venait|strong = "H3318",
 et|strong = "H3548" disait|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5414" l'homme
 qui|strong = "H3548" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076": Donne|strong = "H5414"
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"
 à|strong = "H5414" rôtir|strong = "H6740" pour|strong = "H5414"
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" bouillie,
 mais|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"

chair|strong = "H1320" crue|strong = "H2416". ¹⁶ Que|strong = "H3117"
 si|strong = "H3808" l'homme lui|strong = "H3068" répondait:
 On|strong = "H3117" va|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H5414" fumer
 la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459"; après|strong = "H2233"
 cela|strong = "H1697", prends-en tant|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" voudras|strong = "H5869";
 alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H5315":
 Non|strong = "H3808"! Tu|strong = "H6258" en|strong = "H5414"
 donneras|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H3117";
 sinon|strong = "H3808" j'en prendrai|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117"
 force|strong = "H2394". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440"
 péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1696"
 jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H3068"
 très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"
 hommes|strong = "H5288" méprisaient|strong = "H5006" l'oblation
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ¹⁸ Or,
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", enfant|strong = "H5288", ceint|strong = "H2296"
 d'un|strong = "H2296" éphod de|strong = "H6440" lin,
 servait|strong = "H8334" en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3117"
 sa|strong = "H6213" mère lui|strong = "H6213" faisait|strong = "H6213"
 un|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H6996" manteau|strong = "H4598",
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H6213" apportait|strong = "H5927"
 tous|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ans|strong = "H3117",
 quand|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H2063" montait|strong = "H5927"
 avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" mari pour|strong = "H6213"
 offrir|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"
 annuel|strong = "H3117". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H3068" Héli
 bénit|strong = "H1288" Elkana et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760"
 femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":
 Que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068"
 fasse|strong = "H3068" avoir|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068"
 enfants|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2233" cette|strong = "H2063"
 femme|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H7760" prêt
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Et|strong = "H3068"
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H3068" retournèrent|strong = "H1980"
 chez|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H4725". ²¹ Et|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" visita Anne|strong = "H2584",
 qui|strong = "H3068" conçut|strong = "H2029" et|strong = "H1121"
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"
 et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323".
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" grandissait|strong = "H1431"
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ²²

Or Héli était|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966" vieux|strong = "H2204",
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5941" apprit|strong = "H8085"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 et|strong = "H1121" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1121"
 couchaient|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
 femmes|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3478" s'assemblaient
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H6607"
 du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. ²³ Et|strong = "H8085"
 il|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1697":
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" faites-vous de|strong = "H1697" telles
 choses|strong = "H1697"? car|strong = "H4100" j'apprends
 de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" vos|strong = "H8085" méchantes|strong = "H7451"
 actions|strong = "H1697"; ²⁴ Ne|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"
 pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H1697", mes|strong = "H8085"
 fils|strong = "H1121"; la|strong = "H8085" rumeur|strong = "H6963"
 que|strong = "H8085" j'entends n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"
 bonne|strong = "H2896"; vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"
 transgresser|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ²⁵ Si|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" pêche|strong = "H2398"
 contre|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8147"
 homme|strong = "H5288", Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085"
 jugera|strong = "H6419"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"
 quelqu'un pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" interviendra
 pour|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H3068"? Mais|strong = "H3588"
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéissent point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"
 leur|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" voulait|strong = "H2654" les|strong = "H8085"
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ²⁶
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" allait|strong = "H1980" croissant|strong = "H1980",
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H8050"
 agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"
 et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H2896" hommes|strong = "H5288". ²⁷
 Or, un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" Héli,
 et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288": Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" suis-je
 pas|strong = "H1961" manifesté|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"

ton|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H3205", quand|strong = "H3117"
 ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3068"
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"?
²⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" l'ai choisi|strong = "H3947",
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5414"
 être|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",
 pour|strong = "H5414" offrir|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440"
 mon|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196", pour|strong = "H5414"
 faire|strong = "H5414" fumer les|strong = "H6440"
 parfums|strong = "H6999", et|strong = "H1121" porter|strong = "H5375"
 l'éphod devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H1121"
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
 ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" toutes|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H6440" oblations des|strong = "H5414"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, faites|strong = "H6999"
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu. ²⁹
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"
 foulé|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H6680" pieds|strong = "H1163"
 mon|strong = "H6680" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H1121"
 mon|strong = "H6680" oblation, que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478"
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213"
 dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5971" demeure|strong = "H4583"?
 Et|strong = "H1121" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu
 honoré|strong = "H3513" tes|strong = "H6680" fils|strong = "H1121"
 plus|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",
 pour|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H1121" engraisser|strong = "H1254"
 du|strong = "H1121" meilleur|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H1121"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478" offrandes|strong = "H4503"
 d'Israël, mon|strong = "H6680" peuple|strong = "H5971"? ³⁰ C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002": J'avais
 dit|strong = "H5002" que|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5769"
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6440"
 père|strong = "H3205" marcheraient|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"
 jamais|strong = "H5769"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"
 dit|strong = "H5002": Loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"
 moi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" pensée|strong = "H3820"!
 car|strong = "H3588" j'honorerai ceux|strong = "H6440"
 qui|strong = "H3478" m'honorent, mais|strong = "H3588"
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3068"

méprisent|strong = "H5006" seront|strong = "H1004"
méprisés|strong = "H7043". ³¹ Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H1004"
jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3117"
je|strong = "H3117" couperai|strong = "H3772" ton|strong = "H3117"
bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"
bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117"
père|strong = "H3205", en|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H3318"
qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205" dans|strong = "H3117"
ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"; ³² Et|strong = "H3117"
tu|strong = "H3478" verras|strong = "H5027" un|strong = "H3117"
ennemi|strong = "H6862" dans|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117"
demeure|strong = "H1004", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3117"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" enverra|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605"
sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" biens|strong = "H2896"
en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117"
il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3808"
jamais|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205"
en|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". ³³
Et|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H5869"
tiens|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai
point|strong = "H3808" retranché|strong = "H3772" d'auprès
de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196",
sera|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H1004" consumer|strong = "H3615"
tes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H1004" tourmenter
ton|strong = "H1004" âme|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H1004"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3772" enfants|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H4191" maison|strong = "H1004"
mourront|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H3772"
fleur|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H5414"
âge|strong = "H1121". ³⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"
qui|strong = "H1121" arrivera|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3117"
tes|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",
à|strong = "H3117" Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H3117"
Phinéas|strong = "H6372", te|strong = "H1121" servira|strong = "H6213"
de|strong = "H1121" signe|strong = "H3027"; ils|strong = "H1121"
mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"
le|strong = "H4191" même|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117". ³⁵
Et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" m'établirai un|strong = "H6213"
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fidèle|strong = "H8104"; il|strong = "H3548"
agira|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" mon|strong = "H6965"
cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H6965" selon|strong = "H6310"
mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315"
lui|strong = "H1004" bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"
maison|strong = "H1004" stable, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3548"

marchera|strong = "H1980" toujours|strong = "H3117"
 devant|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6965" Oint|strong = "H4899". ³⁶
 Et|strong = "H1004" quiconque|strong = "H3772" sera|strong = "H1961"
 demeuré|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H3498"
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004",
 viendra|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H1004" prosterner|strong = "H7812"
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H1004"
 avoir|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H1004" pièce
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004"
 morceau|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899",
 et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" dira|strong = "H1696":
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" entrer|strong = "H3318", je|strong = "H5315"
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", dans|strong = "H3701"
 une|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" charges|strong = "H5375"
 du|strong = "H1004" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550", pour|strong = "H1004"
 manger|strong = "H3899" un|strong = "H1004" morceau|strong = "H6595"
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899".

3Or, le|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H5288" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 servait|strong = "H8334" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3117"
 présence|strong = "H6440" d'Héli; et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 était|strong = "H5941" rare|strong = "H3368" en|strong = "H3117"
 ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"
 visions|strong = "H2377" n'étaient pas|strong = "H6440" communes. ²
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" arriva un|strong = "H7200"
 jour|strong = "H3117" qu'Héli était|strong = "H5941"
 couché|strong = "H7901" en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"
 lieu|strong = "H4725". Or ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 commençaient|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869"
 ternir, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869"
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200". ³
 La|strong = "H3068" lampe|strong = "H5216" de|strong = "H3068"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'était pas|strong = "H3201" encore|strong = "H2962"
 éteinte|strong = "H3518", et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 était|strong = "H8050" couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H8050"
 l'arche de|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ⁴
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" appela|strong = "H7121"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005"! ⁵
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5941" courut|strong = "H7323"
 vers|strong = "H3212" Héli, et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5941"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Me|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2005",

car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" m'as appelé|strong="H7121".
 Mais|strong="H3588" Héli dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H7725" n'ai
 point|strong="H3808" appelé|strong="H7121"; retourne-t'en,
 et|strong="H3212" couche-toi. Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H5941"
 s'en|strong="H3478" alla|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212"
 se|strong="H3212" coucha|strong="H7901". ⁶ Et|strong="H6965"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" appela|strong="H7121" encore|strong="H3254"
 Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965"
 s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Héli,
 et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696": Me|strong="H3068"
 voici|strong="H2005", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" m'as
 appelé|strong="H7121". Et|strong="H6965" Héli dit|strong="H1696":
 Mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121", je|strong="H7725" n'ai
 point|strong="H3808" appelé|strong="H7121"; retourne-t'en
 et|strong="H6965" couche-toi. ⁷ Or, Samuel|strong="H8050"
 ne|strong="H3068" connaissait|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3045"
 encore|strong="H2962" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"
 la|strong="H3045" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"
 avait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3045" encore|strong="H2962"
 été|strong="H1961" révélée|strong="H1540". ⁸ Et|strong="H6965"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" appela|strong="H7121" encore|strong="H3254"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" pour|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7121"
 troisième|strong="H7992" fois|strong="H6471"; et|strong="H6965"
 il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965",
 et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212"
 vers|strong="H3212" Héli, et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696":
 Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005", car|strong="H3588"
 tu|strong="H3588" m'as appelé|strong="H7121". Et|strong="H6965" Héli
 comprit|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 appelait|strong="H7121" cet|strong="H3212" enfant|strong="H5288". ⁹
 Alors|strong="H3117" Héli dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"
 Samuel|strong="H8050": Va|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212"
 couche-toi; et|strong="H3212" si|strong="H3588" l'on|strong="H3117"
 t'appelle, tu|strong="H3588" diras|strong="H1696":
 Parle|strong="H1696", Éternel|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588"
 ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085".
 Samuel|strong="H8050" s'en|strong="H5650" alla|strong="H3212"
 donc|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3068"
 coucha|strong="H7901" en|strong="H3212" son|strong="H7121"
 lieu|strong="H4725". ¹⁰ Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 vint|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"
 tint|strong="H3320" là|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3068"
 appela|strong="H7121", comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085"
 autres|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471", Samuel|strong="H8050",

Samuel|strong="H8050"! Et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696": Parle|strong="H1696"; car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085".
¹¹ Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H3212" faire|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478" une|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" nul ne|strong="H3068" pourra|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085" sans|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" oreilles|strong="H8147" lui|strong="H3068" tintent; ¹²
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, j'exécute|strong="H1696" Héli tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H3117" commencerai|strong="H2490" et|strong="H6965" j'achèverai. ¹³ Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" l'ai averti|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588" j'allais punir|strong="H8199" sa|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769", à|strong="H5704" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" l'iniquité qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H5704" connue|strong="H3045", et|strong="H1121" par|strong="H3808" laquelle ses|strong="H3045" fils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121" rendus|strong="H5307" infâmes, sans|strong="H3808" qu'il|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3045" ait|strong="H3068" réprimés|strong="H3543". ¹⁴ C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", j'ai|strong="H3651" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Héli que|strong="H1004" jamais|strong="H5769" l'iniquité de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Héli ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2077" expiée, ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" sacrifice|strong="H2077", ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" oblation. ¹⁵ Et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" demeura couché|strong="H7901" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" matin|strong="H1242", puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3068" ouvrit|strong="H6605" les|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H1817" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Or, Samuel|strong="H8050" craignait|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1004" déclarer|strong="H5046" cette|strong="H8085" vision|strong="H4759" à|strong="H3068" Héli. ¹⁶
 Mais|strong="H3588" Héli appela|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696": Samuel|strong="H8050", mon|strong="H7121" fils|strong="H1121"; ¹⁷ Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H1697" répondit|strong="H1697": Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H1697"! Et|strong="H6213" Héli dit|strong="H1696": Quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H1697"

la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697"
 t'a|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1696"? Je|strong = "H3117"
 te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994", ne|strong = "H1697"
 me|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" cache|strong = "H3582"
 point|strong = "H6213". Que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"
 te|strong = "H4100" traite|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" dernière rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808"
 tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" caches|strong = "H3582"
 un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H6471" mot|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". ¹⁸
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" lui|strong = "H3068" déclara|strong = "H5046"
 donc|strong = "H4100" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H6213"
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" cacha rien|strong = "H1697".
 Et|strong = "H3068" Héli répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qu'il|strong = "H1697" fasse|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"
 semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896"! ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" devenait|strong = "H3212" grand|strong = "H1431",
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H8050"
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" laissa tomber|strong = "H5307"
 à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H5973" paroles|strong = "H1697". ²⁰
 Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 depuis|strong = "H3068" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045"
 Béer-Shéba, connut|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" était|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H6965"
 prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".
²¹ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" continua|strong = "H3254"
 d'apparaître à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"; car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" manifestait
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", à|strong = "H3068"
 Silo|strong = "H7887", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

4Or la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" était|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H3318"
 tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sortit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3478"
 guerre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"
 rencontre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3318"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" campa|strong = "H2583"
 près|strong = "H5921" d'Ében-Ézer; et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3318"

Philistins|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"
 Aphek. ² Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186"
 en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H6440"
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"
 combat|strong = "H4421" s'engagea, et|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5221"
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 qui|strong = "H3478" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H6186"
 bataille|strong = "H4421" rangée dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 campagne|strong = "H7704", environ|strong = "H5221" quatre mille
 hommes|strong = "H1121". ³ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" étant rentré au|strong = "H5971"
 camp|strong = "H4264", les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205"
 d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"
 laissé|strong = "H5203" battre|strong = "H5062" aujourd'hui
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"?
 Faisons venir|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887"
 l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"
 vienne|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"
 de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"
 nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3117"
 nos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892". ⁴ Le|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", d'où l'on|strong = "H3117"
 apporta|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"
 armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427"
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5375" chérubins|strong = "H3742";
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli, Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121"
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", y|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 avec|strong = "H1285" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁵ Et|strong = "H1419"
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H4264"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" entraît au|strong = "H3068"
 camp|strong = "H4264", tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 jeta|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4264" si|strong = "H3966"
 grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H4264"
 joie|strong = "H7321", que|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H3068"
 terre|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H3478" retentit|strong = "H8085". ⁶
 Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 entendant|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963"

des|strong="H3068" cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963"
 joie|strong="H8643", dirent|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H8085"
 veulent dire|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085" grands|strong="H1419"
 cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" joie|strong="H8643"
 au|strong="H3068" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3068"
 Hébreux|strong="H5680"? Et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H6430" surent
 que|strong="H8085" l'arche de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 était|strong="H3068" venue|strong="H1540" au|strong="H3068"
 camp|strong="H4264". ⁷ Et|strong="H6430" les|strong="H6430"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" eurent|strong="H6430" peur|strong="H3372",
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6430" disaient|strong="H1697":
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H1961" venu|strong="H3318"
 au|strong="H4264" camp|strong="H4264"; et|strong="H6430"
 ils|strong="H6430" dirent|strong="H1696": Malheur à|strong="H4264"
 nous|strong="H3068"! car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H6430"
 n'en|strong="H1995" était|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808"
 ainsi|strong="H2063" ces|strong="H2063" jours|strong="H3117"
 passés|strong="H5307"; ⁸ Malheur à|strong="H3027"
 nous|strong="H3027"! qui|strong="H4310" nous|strong="H3027"
 délivrera|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" ces|strong="H1992" Dieux
 puissants? Ce|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3027" ces|strong="H1992"
 Dieux qui|strong="H4310" ont|strong="H3027" frappé|strong="H5221"
 les|strong="H5221" Égyptiens|strong="H4714" de|strong="H3027"
 toute|strong="H3605" sorte|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3027"
 plaies|strong="H4347" au|strong="H3027" désert|strong="H4057". ⁹
 Philistins|strong="H6430", renforcez-vous, et|strong="H6430" agissez
 en|strong="H3898" hommes|strong="H1121", de|strong="H5647"
 peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068"
 ne|strong="H3205" soyez|strong="H1961" esclaves|strong="H5647"
 des|strong="H5647" Hébreux|strong="H5680", comme|strong="H1961"
 ils|strong="H6430" ont|strong="H6430" été|strong="H1961"
 les|strong="H5647" vôtres; soyez|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H4100"
 hommes|strong="H1121", et|strong="H6430" combattez|strong="H3898".
¹⁰ Les|strong="H3898" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 combattirent|strong="H3898" donc|strong="H4100", et|strong="H1419"
 Israël|strong="H3478" fut|strong="H3478" battu|strong="H5062",
 et|strong="H1419" chacun|strong="H3117" s'enfuit en|strong="H3478"
 sa|strong="H1961" tente; la|strong="H5307" défaite|strong="H4347"
 fut|strong="H3478" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419",
 et|strong="H1419" trente|strong="H7970" mille hommes|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H3966" pied|strong="H7273" d'Israël y|strong="H3478"
 périrent|strong="H5307". ¹¹ Et|strong="H1121" l'arche
 de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H1121"
 prise|strong="H3947"; et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"
 deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121" d'Héli,

Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121" Phinéés|strong = "H6372",
moururent|strong = "H4191". ¹² Or, un|strong = "H3117"
homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3117" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"
s'enfuit de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4634",
et|strong = "H3117" arriva à|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887"
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, les|strong = "H3117"
vêtements|strong = "H4055" déchirés|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" poussière sur|strong = "H5921"
la|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218"; ¹³ Et|strong = "H3427"
comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H5892" arrivait|strong = "H7122",
voici|strong = "H2009", Héli était|strong = "H5892" assis|strong = "H3427"
sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5221" siège|strong = "H3678"
à|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3427"
chemin|strong = "H1870", en|strong = "H3427" attente|strong = "H6822";
car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" cœur|strong = "H3820" tremblait
à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892" l'arche
de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Cet|strong = "H6440"
homme|strong = "H5288" entra donc|strong = "H3427"
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892"
pour|strong = "H3427" porter|strong = "H5375" ces|strong = "H5046"
nouvelles|strong = "H5046", et|strong = "H3427" toute|strong = "H3605"
la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3820"
mit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427" crier|strong = "H2199". ¹⁴
Et|strong = "H8085" Héli, entendant|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"
clameurs|strong = "H6963", dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H8085"
veut|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H2088"
bruit|strong = "H6963", ce|strong = "H2088" tumulte|strong = "H1995"?
Et|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288",
se|strong = "H5046" hâtant, vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5046" Héli,
et|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H5941" raconta|strong = "H5046"
tout|strong = "H8085". ¹⁵ Or, Héli était|strong = "H5941"
âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix-huit
ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H7200"
yeux|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H1121" fixes|strong = "H6965",
et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5941" ne|strong = "H1121"
pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200". ¹⁶
L'homme dit|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H1697"
Héli: C'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1121"
viens|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"
bataille|strong = "H4634"; et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" échappé|strong = "H3318"
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4634"
aujourd'hui. Et|strong = "H3117" Héli dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'est-il
arrivé|strong = "H1961", mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"? ¹⁷
Et|strong = "H1419" celui|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971" apportait
les|strong = "H6440" nouvelles|strong = "H1319" répondit|strong = "H6030",

et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H6030": Israël|strong = "H3478"
 a|strong = "H3478" fui|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H1419"
 même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971"
 a|strong = "H3478" eu|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H3947"
 grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4046" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419"
 tes|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",
 Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1419" Phinéas|strong = "H6372",
 sont|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191" aussi|strong = "H1571",
 et|strong = "H1419" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947". ¹⁸
 Et|strong = "H3478" dès|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H3478"
 eut|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" mention|strong = "H2142"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'arche de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", Héli
 tomba|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3027"
 renverse|strong = "H2015" de|strong = "H3027" dessus|strong = "H5921"
 son|strong = "H3027" siège|strong = "H3678", à|strong = "H8141"
 côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"
 porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3027"
 se|strong = "H3478" rompit|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H3027" cou,
 et|strong = "H3478" mourut|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" c'était
 un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" vieux|strong = "H2204"
 et|strong = "H3478" pesant|strong = "H3515". Il|strong = "H3027"
 avait|strong = "H3478" jugé|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 quarante ans|strong = "H8141". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"
 belle-fille, femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205"
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", qui|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H2015"
 enceinte|strong = "H2030" et|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H8085" d'accoucher,
 ayant|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"
 nouvelle|strong = "H8052" que|strong = "H8085" l'arche de|strong = "H3205"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H2015" prise|strong = "H3947",
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3947" beau-père
 et|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3947" mari étaient|strong = "H4191"
 morts|strong = "H4191", s'affaissa et|strong = "H8085"
 enfanta|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085"
 douleurs|strong = "H6735" lui|strong = "H3205" survinrent. ²⁰
 Et|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H6030" elle|strong = "H3588"
 se|strong = "H3820" mourait, celles qui|strong = "H1121"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H5921" d'elle, lui|strong = "H3820"
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3205" crains|strong = "H3372"
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 as|strong = "H6440" enfanté|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121". Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"
 ne|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H6030" rien|strong = "H3808",

et|strong="H6030" n'y fit|strong="H7896" aucune|strong="H3808" attention|strong="H3820". ²¹ Et|strong="H3478" elle|strong="H1931" nomma|strong="H7121" l'enfant Icabod (sans|strong="H8141" gloire|strong="H3519"), en|strong="H3478" disant|strong="H5046": La|strong="H3947" gloire|strong="H3519" est|strong="H3478" ôtée|strong="H5337" d'Israël; parce que|strong="H1697" l'arche de|strong="H7121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" était|strong="H3478" prise|strong="H3947", et|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7121" son|strong="H3947" beau-père et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H7121" son|strong="H3947" mari. ²² Elle|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4100": La|strong="H3947" gloire|strong="H3519" est|strong="H3478" ôtée|strong="H5337" d'Israël; car|strong="H3588" l'arche de|strong="H1540" Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3478" prise|strong="H3947".

5 Or les|strong="H3947" Philistins|strong="H6430" prirent|strong="H3947" l'arche de|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6430" l'emmenèrent d'Ében-Ézer à|strong="H3947" Asdod. ² Puis les|strong="H3947" Philistins|strong="H6430" prirent|strong="H3947" l'arche de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1004" l'emmenèrent dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Dagon|strong="H1712", et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3947" placèrent|strong="H3322" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" Dagon|strong="H1712". ³ Le|strong="H6440" lendemain|strong="H4283", les|strong="H6440" Asdodiens se|strong="H3068" levèrent|strong="H7925" de|strong="H6440" bon|strong="H3966" matin|strong="H7925", et|strong="H7725" voici|strong="H2009", Dagon|strong="H1712" était|strong="H3068" tombé|strong="H5307", le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", devant|strong="H6440" l'arche de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440" prirent|strong="H3947" Dagon|strong="H1712", et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H6440" remirent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7725" place|strong="H4725". ⁴ Ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3068" levèrent|strong="H7925" encore|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" lendemain|strong="H4283" de|strong="H3027" bon|strong="H3966" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", Dagon|strong="H1712" était|strong="H3068" tombé|strong="H5307", le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", devant|strong="H6440" l'arche de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel; la|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3027" Dagon|strong="H1712" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440"

deux|strong = "H8147" paumes|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3027"
ses|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027", coupées|strong = "H3772",
étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
seuil|strong = "H4670"; le|strong = "H6440" tronc|strong = "H1712"
seul|strong = "H7604" lui|strong = "H3068" restait|strong = "H7604". ⁵ C'est
pour|strong = "H5704" cela|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3117"
les|strong = "H1004" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004"
Dagon|strong = "H1712", et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"
ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3548" entrent dans|strong = "H3117"
sa|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004", ne|strong = "H3548"
marchent|strong = "H1869" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"
le|strong = "H3117" seuil|strong = "H4670" de|strong = "H1004"
Dagon|strong = "H1712", à|strong = "H5704" Asdod,
jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". ⁶
Ensuite|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"
de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3027"
les|strong = "H5221" Asdodiens, et|strong = "H3068" désola
leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H3068"
les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes
à|strong = "H3068" Asdod et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221"
son|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366". ⁷ Ceux|strong = "H3027"
d'Asdod, voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
en|strong = "H3427" était|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H3651", dirent:
L'arche du|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël
ne|strong = "H3478" demeurera|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"
chez|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"
sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" s'est|strong = "H3478"
appesantie sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478"
sur|strong = "H3027" Dagon|strong = "H1712", notre|strong = "H7200"
dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430"
envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3478" assemblèrent
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" princes|strong = "H5633"
des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" dirent:
Que|strong = "H4725" ferons-nous de|strong = "H6213" l'arche
du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël? Et|strong = "H3478"
ils|strong = "H6430" répondirent: Qu'on|strong = "H5892"
transporte|strong = "H5437" l'arche du|strong = "H6213"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël à|strong = "H3478" Gath|strong = "H1661".
Ainsi|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3117" transporta|strong = "H5437"
l'arche du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ⁹
Mais|strong = "H3588" après|strong = "H1004" qu'on|strong = "H5892"
l'eut|strong = "H3068" transportée|strong = "H5437", la|strong = "H3068"
main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"
sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892"
et|strong = "H1419" y|strong = "H5892" causa un|strong = "H3068"
grand|strong = "H1419" trouble|strong = "H4103", et|strong = "H1419"

il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068"
 ville|strong = "H5892", depuis|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221"
 petit|strong = "H6996" jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" grand|strong = "H1419",
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"
 vint|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" hémorroïdes. ¹⁰
 Ils|strong = "H5971" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971"
 l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3478"
 Ékron|strong = "H6138". Or, comme|strong = "H4191" l'arche
 de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" entrainé à|strong = "H3478"
 Ékron|strong = "H6138", les|strong = "H7971" Ékroniens|strong = "H6139"
 s'écrièrent, et|strong = "H3478" dirent: Ils|strong = "H5971"
 ont|strong = "H3478" transporté|strong = "H5437" chez|strong = "H7971"
 nous|strong = "H3068" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068"
 faire|strong = "H2199" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3068"
 et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"! ¹¹
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430"
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3478"
 rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725"
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H3478" dirent: Laissez|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971"
 l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" s'en|strong = "H5971"
 retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027"
 lieu|strong = "H4725", afin qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3478"
 nous|strong = "H3027" fasse|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"
 mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478"
 notre|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971". Car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3478"
 une|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4103" mortelle|strong = "H4194"
 par|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971"
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 s'y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" fort|strong = "H3966"
 appesantie. ¹² Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5221"
 hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808"
 mouraient|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808",
 étaient|strong = "H5892" frappés|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes;
 et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5221" cri|strong = "H7775"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892"
 montait|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064".

6L'arche de|strong = "H7704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 ayant|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" pendant|strong = "H3478"

sept|strong="H7651" mois|strong="H2320" au|strong="H3068"
pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430", ²
Les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430"
appelèrent|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6213"
sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"
devins|strong="H7080", et|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" dirent:
Que|strong="H4725" ferons|strong="H6213" nous|strong="H3068"
de|strong="H6213" l'arche de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"?
Apprenez-nous comment|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H6213" renverrons en|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213"
lieu|strong="H4725". ³ Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H7725"
répondirent: Si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3027"
renvoyez|strong="H7971" l'arche du|strong="H3027"
Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, ne|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971"
renvoyez|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3478"
vide|strong="H7387"; mais|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3478" manquez
pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" payer
une|strong="H3027" offrande|strong="H2319" pour|strong="H7971"
le|strong="H7971" délit; alors|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3027"
serez|strong="H1961" guéris|strong="H7495", et|strong="H3478"
vous|strong="H3027" saurez|strong="H3045" pourquoi|strong="H4100"
sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3478"
s'est|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" retirée|strong="H5493"
de|strong="H3027" dessus|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3027". ⁴
Et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H6430" dirent: Quelle|strong="H4100"
offrande|strong="H2319" lui|strong="H3068" payerons-nous
pour|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" délit? Et|strong="H7725"
ils|strong="H6430" répondirent: D'après le|strong="H7725"
nombre|strong="H4557" des|strong="H4557" princes|strong="H5633"
des|strong="H4557" Philistins|strong="H6430", cinq|strong="H2568"
hémorroïdes|strong="H2914" d'or|strong="H6213", et|strong="H7725"
cinq|strong="H2568" souris|strong="H5909" d'or|strong="H6213";
car|strong="H3588" une|strong="H7725" même|strong="H3588"
plaie|strong="H4046" a|strong="H7725" été|strong="H1961"
sur|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605",
et|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H7725" vos|strong="H7725"
princes|strong="H5633". ⁵ Vous|strong="H3027" ferez|strong="H6213"
donc|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213" figures|strong="H6754"
de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H5414" hémorroïdes|strong="H2914",
et|strong="H3478" des|strong="H6213" figures|strong="H6754"
des|strong="H6213" souris|strong="H5909" qui|strong="H3478"
dévastent|strong="H7843" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704",
et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3027" donnerez|strong="H5414"
gloire|strong="H3519" au|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël;
peut-être allégera-t-il sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"
de|strong="H3027" dessus|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3027",

et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" dessus|strong = "H5921"
 vos|strong = "H5414" dieux, et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027"
 dessus|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". ⁶
 Et|strong = "H3212" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" endurciriez-vous
 votre|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820", comme|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H7971" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3212"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" endurcirent|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H7971"
 leur|strong = "H3212"? Après|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H3820"
 eut|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H7971"
 eux|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" prodiges|strong = "H1419",
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7971" laissèrent-ils pas|strong = "H3808"
 partir|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H6547"
 aller|strong = "H7971"? ⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 donc|strong = "H4100" prenez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121"
 quoi|strong = "H4100" faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 chariot|strong = "H5699" tout|strong = "H1004" neuf|strong = "H2319",
 et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510"
 qui|strong = "H1121" allaitent|strong = "H5763", sur|strong = "H5921"
 lesquelles on|strong = "H5971" n'ait|strong = "H5971"
 point|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H7725" mis|strong = "H7725"
 de|strong = "H1121" joug|strong = "H5923"; et|strong = "H1121" attalez
 les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510"
 au|strong = "H6213" chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121"
 ramenez|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". ⁸
 Prenez|strong = "H3947" ensuite|strong = "H7725" l'arche
 de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7725"
 mettez-la sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" chariot|strong = "H5699";
 et|strong = "H7725" mettez|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414"
 ouvrages|strong = "H6213" d'or|strong = "H3627", que|strong = "H2091"
 vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" payés
 en|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H5414"
 le|strong = "H5414" délit, dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"
 coffret, à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" d'elle, et|strong = "H7725"
 renvoyez-la, et|strong = "H7725" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 s'en|strong = "H3068" aille|strong = "H3212". ⁹ Puis|strong = "H3201",
 regardez|strong = "H7200"; si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1366"
 monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Beth-Shémesh,
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" frontière|strong = "H1366", c'est
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H7451" nous|strong = "H3027"
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
 grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451"; sinon|strong = "H3808",
 nous|strong = "H3027" saurons|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200"
 sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7451"
 nous|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" touchés,

mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200" ceci nous|strong = "H3027"
 est|strong = "H7451" arrivé|strong = "H5060" par|strong = "H3027"
 hasard|strong = "H4745". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H6213"
 gens|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651".
 Ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147"
 vaches|strong = "H6510" qui|strong = "H1121" allaitaient|strong = "H5763",
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" attelèrent au|strong = "H6213"
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121" enfermèrent|strong = "H3607"
 leurs|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"; ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3068"
 ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760" l'arche de|strong = "H2091"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760"
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760" coffret,
 avec|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909"
 d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 figures|strong = "H6754" de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H7760"
 tumeurs|strong = "H2914". ¹² Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5493"
 vaches|strong = "H6510" prirent|strong = "H6510" tout|strong = "H1980"
 droit|strong = "H3225" le|strong = "H1980" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H1366" Beth-Shémesh, et|strong = "H1366"
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" toujours|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5493"
 même|strong = "H3820" route|strong = "H1870", marchant|strong = "H1980"
 et|strong = "H1366" mugissant|strong = "H1600"; et|strong = "H1366"
 elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H6430"
 détournèrent|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H5704" à|strong = "H5704"
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H5704" à|strong = "H5704"
 gauche|strong = "H8040"; et|strong = "H1366" les|strong = "H5493"
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1366" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 allèrent|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" elles|strong = "H5869"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H5493" frontière|strong = "H1366"
 de|strong = "H1366" Beth-Shémesh. ¹³ Or|strong = "H2091",
 les|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5869"
 Beth-Shémesh moissonnaient|strong = "H7114" les|strong = "H5375"
 blés|strong = "H2406" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"
 vallée|strong = "H6010"; et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1121"
 levèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869",
 et|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200" l'arche, et|strong = "H7200"
 se|strong = "H5869" réjouirent|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H5869"
 la|strong = "H7200" voir|strong = "H7200". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H1419"
 le|strong = "H3068" chariot|strong = "H5699" vint|strong = "H5927"
 au|strong = "H5927" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6086"
 Josué|strong = "H3091", de|strong = "H6086" Beth-Shémesh,
 et|strong = "H1419" s'arrêta là|strong = "H5927". Or|strong = "H2091",
 il|strong = "H3091" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068"
 là|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre,
 et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971" fendit|strong = "H1234"

le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H5927"
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971"
 offrit|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" vaches|strong = "H6510"
 en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3068"
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" descendirent|strong = "H3381" l'arche
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1419"
 le|strong = "H7760" coffret qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"
 auprès|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H3117" lequel
 étaient|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" ouvrages|strong = "H6213"
 d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3881"
 les|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre. En|strong = "H3381"
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", ceux|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Shémesh offrirent|strong = "H5927"
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1419"
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200"
 cinq|strong = "H2568" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3117"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", ayant|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200"
 cela|strong = "H1931", retournèrent|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200"
 même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H7725"
 Ékron|strong = "H6138". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H7200"
 les|strong = "H7725" tumeurs|strong = "H2914" d'or|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 donnèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 en|strong = "H7725" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H7725"
 le|strong = "H7725" délit; une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"
 Asdod, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Gaza|strong = "H5804",
 une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Askélon, une|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H7725" Gath|strong = "H1661", une|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H7725" Ékron|strong = "H6138". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068"
 des|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909" d'or|strong = "H6213",
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557"
 de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068"
 villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 soumises aux|strong = "H3117" cinq|strong = "H2568"
 princes|strong = "H5633", tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"
 villes|strong = "H5892" fermées que|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"
 bourgs sans|strong = "H5892" murailles|strong = "H6521".
 Or|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre
 sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle on|strong = "H3117" posa|strong = "H3240"
 l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", est|strong = "H3068"
 encore|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088"
 jour|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"

champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Josué|strong = "H3091"
 de|strong = "H5892" Beth-Shémesh. ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H1419"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" Beth-Shémesh, parce
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" avaient|strong = "H7200" regardé|strong = "H7200"
 dans|strong = "H5221" l'arche de|strong = "H5971"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1419"
 dix|strong = "H7657" hommes|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419"
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" mille hommes|strong = "H5971".
 Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200" deuil, parce
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"
 frappé|strong = "H5221" d'une|strong = "H5971" grande|strong = "H1419"
 plaie|strong = "H4347". ²⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" Beth-Shémesh dirent: Qui|strong = "H3068"
 pourrait|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5927"
 présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 saint|strong = "H6918"? Et|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"
 qui|strong = "H3068" montera-t-il en|strong = "H5927" s'éloignant
 de|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068"? ²¹ Et|strong = "H7725"
 ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" aux|strong = "H7725"
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Kirjath-Jearim,
 pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971":
 Les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430"
 ramené|strong = "H7725" l'arche de|strong = "H3427"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; descendez|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H7725"
 faites-la monter|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"
 vous|strong = "H3068".

⁷Alors|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jearim vinrent|strong = "H5927",
 et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H8104" mirent|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H8432"
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab,
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" coteau|strong = "H1389",
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" consacrèrent|strong = "H6942"
 Éléazar, son|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5927"
 garder|strong = "H8104" l'arche de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ² Or, depuis|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'arche

de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"
 déposée|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Kirjath-Jearim,
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" passa un|strong = "H3068"
 long|strong = "H7235" temps|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1004"
 cela|strong = "H1931", lorsque|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël soupira
 après|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ³ Et|strong = "H3478"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" parla à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, en|strong = "H7725"
 disant: Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"
 retournez|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"
 votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ôtez|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H1004"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H7725" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" et|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H7725" Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H3478" rangez
 votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478" servez-le
 lui|strong = "H3068" seul, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ôtèrent|strong = "H5493"
 les|strong = "H3068" Baalim et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"
 Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H1121" servirent|strong = "H5647"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" seul. ⁵ Et|strong = "H3478"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030": Assemblez|strong = "H6908"
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117"
 prierai|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068". ⁶ Ils|strong = "H1121" s'assemblèrent
 donc|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",
 et|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" puisèrent|strong = "H7579"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'eau, qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
 répandirent|strong = "H8210" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"
 jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117"
 dirent: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!
 Et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199"
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël à|strong = "H3068"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709". ⁷ Or, quand|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H3478"
 appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440"

enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'étaient|strong = "H3478"
 assemblés|strong = "H6908" à|strong = "H3478" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",
 les|strong = "H6440" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1121"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H1121"
 quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël l'eurent appris|strong = "H8085", ils|strong = "H1121"
 eurent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372" des|strong = "H1121"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; ⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent à|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050": Ne|strong = "H3068" cesse|strong = "H2790"
 point|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" crier|strong = "H2199"
 pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ⁹ Alors|strong = "H3947"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"
 agneau|strong = "H2924" de|strong = "H5927" lait|strong = "H2461",
 et|strong = "H6030" l'offrit tout|strong = "H3632" entier|strong = "H3632"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H5927"
 holocauste|strong = "H5930"; et|strong = "H6030" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 cria|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 pour|strong = "H3947" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H6030"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'exauça. ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H8104", comme|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" offrait|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste,
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H5927" combattre|strong = "H4421"
 contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tonna|strong = "H7481" avec|strong = "H4421"
 grand|strong = "H1419" bruit|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" en|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440"
 mit|strong = "H8050" en|strong = "H3117" déroute|strong = "H2000",
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478"
 battus|strong = "H5062" devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478".
¹¹ Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478"
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221"
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" jusqu'au-dessous de|strong = "H3318" Beth-Car.
¹² Alors|strong = "H3947" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947"
 une|strong = "H3947" pierre, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"
 mit|strong = "H7760" entre|strong = "H7760" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"

et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" rocher, et|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3947" nomma|strong = "H7121" Ében-Ézer (pierre
 du|strong = "H3947" secours|strong = "H5826"), et|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H6030": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" secourus|strong = "H5826" jusqu'ici. ¹³
 Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 furent|strong = "H3478" humiliés|strong = "H3665", et|strong = "H3117"
 ils|strong = "H6430" ne|strong = "H3068" vinrent|strong = "H3318"
 plus|strong = "H3254" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068"
 territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 fut|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" pendant|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947"
 villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" prises|strong = "H3947"
 sur|strong = "H3027" Israël|strong = "H3478", retournèrent|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H6430"
 Ékron|strong = "H6138" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Gath|strong = "H1661",
 avec|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H5337" territoire|strong = "H1366".
 Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" délivra|strong = "H5337"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3478"
 paix|strong = "H7965" entre|strong = "H7965" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" Amoréens. ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" jours|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416". ¹⁶
 Il|strong = "H3478" allait|strong = "H1980" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H3478" ans|strong = "H8141" faire|strong = "H1767"
 le|strong = "H4725" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H8141"
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141"
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"
 jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H8199"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8141" lieux-là. ¹⁷ Puis
 il|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H3478" retournait|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414", car|strong = "H3588"
 là|strong = "H1129" était|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1129"
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H1129"
 il|strong = "H3068" jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478";
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033"
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

8 Quand|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H1121" devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", il|strong = "H8050" établit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7760" juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H7760" Israël|strong = "H3478". ² Son|strong = "H1961" premier-né s'appelait Joël|strong = "H3100", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8199" second|strong = "H4932" Abija; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" jugeaient|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H1121" Béer-Shéba. ³ Et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H3947" voies|strong = "H1870", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H5971" détournèrent|strong = "H5186" pour|strong = "H3947" rechercher le|strong = "H3947" gain|strong = "H1215"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" prenaient|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H1121" présents|strong = "H7810", et|strong = "H1121" pervertissaient le|strong = "H3947" droit|strong = "H4941". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6908" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël s'assemblèrent, et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414"; ⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H6258" es devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428" marchent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H7760" voies|strong = "H1870"; maintenant|strong = "H6258", établis|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H4428" juger|strong = "H8199", comme|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H8199" ont|strong = "H1471" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471". ⁶ Et|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" déplut à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", parce qu'ils|strong = "H5869" avaient|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1697": Donne-nous un|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" juger|strong = "H8199"; et|strong = "H4428" Samuel|strong = "H8050" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel. ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Obéis|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H1696"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" ont|strong = "H5971" rejeté|strong = "H3988", mais|strong = "H3588" c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"

ont|strong="H5971" rejeté|strong="H3988", afin que|strong="H8085"
je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3068" règne|strong="H4427"
point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H4427" eux|strong="H5971". ⁸
Conformément|strong="H4941" à|strong="H5704" toutes|strong="H5414"
les|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H4639" qu'ils|strong="H3117"
ont|strong="H5869" faites|strong="H6213", depuis|strong="H3117"
le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"
je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" ai|strong="H5892"
fait|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" hors|strong="H3808"
d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H6213"
jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"
même|strong="H1571" qu'ils|strong="H3117" m'ont|strong="H5892"
abandonné|strong="H5800" et|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H5869"
servi|strong="H5647" d'autres dieux, ils|strong="H1992"
agissent|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H3117"
même|strong="H1571" à|strong="H5704" ton|strong="H3117"
égard|strong="H3947". ⁹ Maintenant|strong="H6258"
donc|strong="H7760", obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H5046"
leur|strong="H4428" voix|strong="H6963"; seulement ne|strong="H4428"
manque|strong="H3808" point|strong="H8085" de|strong="H4428"
protester contre|strong="H8085" eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428"
de|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428" déclarer|strong="H5046"
comment|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428",
qui|strong="H4428" régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"
eux|strong="H6440", les|strong="H8085" traitera|strong="H6213". ¹⁰
Alors|strong="H3117" Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697"
toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"
de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971",
qui|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"
demandé|strong="H7592" un|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428". ¹¹
Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":
Voici|strong="H2088" comment|strong="H1961" vous|strong="H6440"
traitera|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"
qui|strong="H4428" régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"
vous|strong="H6440". Il|strong="H4428" prendra|strong="H3947"
vos|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"
les|strong="H6440" mettra|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H4427"
ses|strong="H6440" chars|strong="H4818" et|strong="H1121"
parmi|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" cavaliers|strong="H6571",
et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" courront devant|strong="H6440"
son|strong="H7760" char|strong="H4818"; ¹² Il|strong="H4428"
les|strong="H6213" prendra|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1571"
pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"
ses|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" milliers,
et|strong="H7393" ses|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269"
de|strong="H8269" cinquantes; pour|strong="H6213"

labourer|strong = "H2790" ses|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7704",
pour|strong = "H6213" récolter|strong = "H7114" sa|strong = "H6213"
moisson|strong = "H7105", et|strong = "H7393" pour|strong = "H6213"
faire|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" instruments|strong = "H3627"
de|strong = "H8269" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H7393" l'attirail
de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393". ¹³
Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571"
vos|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", pour|strong = "H3947"
en|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3947"
parfumeuses|strong = "H7548", des|strong = "H3947"
cuisinières|strong = "H2879", et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947"
boulangères; ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947"
aussi|strong = "H1571" vos|strong = "H3947" champs|strong = "H7704",
vos|strong = "H3947" vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H2896"
vos|strong = "H3947" oliviers|strong = "H2132" les|strong = "H5414"
meilleurs|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5414"
donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H4428" lèvera
la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H6237" de|strong = "H5650"
vos|strong = "H5414" grains et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650"
vos|strong = "H5414" vignes|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H5414"
la|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
ses|strong = "H5414" eunuques|strong = "H5631" et|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; ¹⁶
Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947"
servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H2896" l'élite de|strong = "H5650"
vos|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5650",
et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947" ânes|strong = "H2543",
et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" emploiera à|strong = "H6213"
ses|strong = "H6213" ouvrages|strong = "H4399"; ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H4428"
dîmera vos|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",
et|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"
ses|strong = "H6213" esclaves|strong = "H5650". ¹⁸ Vous|strong = "H3068"
crierez|strong = "H2199", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,
à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"
votre|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", que|strong = "H3117"
vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"
choisi|strong = "H3947", mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" exaucera|strong = "H6030"
point|strong = "H3808". ¹⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085"
peuple|strong = "H5971" refusa|strong = "H3985" d'écouter
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428"
Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971"
dirent|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808"! mais|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961"

un|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"
 nous|strong="H4428", ²⁰ Et|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H6440"
 serons, nous|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571",
 comme|strong="H1571" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440"
 nations|strong="H1471"; et|strong="H3318" notre|strong="H3318"
 roi|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" jugera|strong="H8199",
 et|strong="H3318" sortira|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H6440"
 nous|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318" conduira|strong="H3898"
 nos|strong="H6440" guerres|strong="H4421". ²¹ Et|strong="H3068"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" entendit|strong="H8085" toutes|strong="H5414"
 les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H5971"
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085"
 rapporta|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" oreilles
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel. ²² Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel
 dit|strong="H6963" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":
 Obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H3478" établis-leur un|strong="H3068"
 roi|strong="H4428". Et|strong="H3478" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 dit|strong="H6963" aux|strong="H8085" hommes|strong="H1121"
 d'Israël: Allez-vous-en chacun|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3212"
 sa|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892".

9Or il|strong="H2428" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1121"
 un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", nommé|strong="H8034" Kis|strong="H7027",
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Abiel, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Tséror|strong="H6872", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Bécorath|strong="H1064", fils|strong="H1121" d'Aphiach,
 fils|strong="H1121" d'un|strong="H1121" Benjamite|strong="H1121",
 et|strong="H1121" vaillant|strong="H1368" homme|strong="H1121". ²
 Il|strong="H7586" avait|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121"
 fils|strong="H1121", nommé|strong="H8034" Saül|strong="H7586",
 jeune|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" beau|strong="H2896",
 et|strong="H1121" aucun|strong="H5414" des|strong="H1121"
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël n'était plus|strong="H5971"
 beau|strong="H2896" que|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H7586";
 et|strong="H1121", des|strong="H1121" épaules|strong="H7926"
 en|strong="H5971" haut|strong="H4605", il|strong="H7586" dépassait
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478" peuple|strong="H5971". ³ Or,
 les|strong="H3947" ânesses de|strong="H1121" Kis|strong="H7027", père
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", s'étaient|strong="H3478"
 égarées; et|strong="H6965" Kis|strong="H7027" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3212" Saül|strong="H7586", son|strong="H3947"
 fils|strong="H1121": Prends|strong="H3947" maintenant|strong="H3947"
 avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H6965" un|strong="H1121"

des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5288", lève-toi,
 et|strong = "H6965" va|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947"
 les|strong = "H3947" ânesses. ⁴ Il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674"
 donc|strong = "H4672" par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H4672"
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H5674"
 il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shalisha,
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808";
 puis ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shaalim,
 et|strong = "H5674" elles|strong = "H8179" n'y étaient|strong = "H2022"
 pas|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674"
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
 et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". ⁵
 Quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H7586"
 venus|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725"
 de|strong = "H7725" Tsuph|strong = "H6689", Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725"
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H7586"
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586": Viens|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3212" retournons-nous-en, de|strong = "H7725"
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4480" mon|strong = "H7725" père
 ne|strong = "H5288" cesse|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H7725" s'inquiéter
 des|strong = "H7725" ânesses, et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H5288"
 soit|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3212" peine|strong = "H1672"
 de|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3212". ⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3212"
 prie|strong = "H4994", il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033"
 a|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5046" cette|strong = "H1696"
 ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288"
 de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" c'est
 un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288" vénéré, et|strong = "H3212"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H5892"
 dit|strong = "H1696" arrive|strong = "H1980"; allons-y
 maintenant|strong = "H6258"; peut-être qu'il|strong = "H5892"
 nous|strong = "H3212" enseignera le|strong = "H1980"
 chemin|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H5046" nous|strong = "H3212"
 devons suivre|strong = "H3212". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Mais|strong = "H3588"
 si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033"
 allons|strong = "H3212", que|strong = "H3588" porterons-nous

à|strong = "H3212" cet|strong = "H3212" homme|strong = "H5288"?
 car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H5414" sacs|strong = "H3627"
 sont|strong = "H5288" vides de|strong = "H3627"
 provisions|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"
 n'avons aucun|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H8670"
 à|strong = "H3212" porter|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212" l'homme
 de|strong = "H3627" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Qu'avons-nous
 avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"? ⁸ Et|strong = "H6030"
 le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 de|strong = "H3027" nouveau|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H5414"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5046":
 Voici|strong = "H2009" il|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586"
 trouve|strong = "H4672" encore|strong = "H3254" entre|strong = "H8432"
 mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"
 quart|strong = "H7253" d'un|strong = "H3027" sicle|strong = "H8255"
 d'argent; je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H5414" l'homme de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3027" enseignera
 notre|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870". ⁹
 (Autrefois|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" allait|strong = "H3212"
 consulter|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068", on|strong = "H3117"
 disait|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541": Venez|strong = "H3212",
 allons|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au|strong = "H5030" Voyant|strong = "H6440";
 car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H7121" qu'on|strong = "H1697"
 appelle|strong = "H7121" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H6440"
 prophète|strong = "H5030", s'appelait autrefois|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" Voyant|strong = "H6440".) ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Tu|strong = "H3212"
 as|strong = "H3426" bien|strong = "H2896" dit|strong = "H1697";
 viens|strong = "H3212", allons|strong = "H3212". Et|strong = "H3212"
 ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H7586" allèrent|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892"
 où|strong = "H2896" était|strong = "H5892" l'homme de|strong = "H5892"
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". ¹¹ Comme|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992"
 montaient|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4672"
 montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H4672"
 ville|strong = "H5892", ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"
 des|strong = "H5892" jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291"
 qui|strong = "H1992" sortaient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"
 puiser|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H5892" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318"
 ils|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H4672" dirent|strong = "H1696":
 Le|strong = "H3318" Voyant|strong = "H7200" est-il|strong = "H3068"
 ici|strong = "H2088"? ¹² Et|strong = "H6030" elles|strong = "H8179"
 leur|strong = "H6440" répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"

dirent|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892"
 est|strong = "H3426", le|strong = "H6440" voilà|strong = "H1697"
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; hâte-toi
 maintenant|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"
 est|strong = "H3426" venu|strong = "H5927" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", parce que|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H7760"
 aujourd'hui un|strong = "H3426" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605"
 lieu|strong = "H1116". ¹³ Dès|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892",
 vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" trouverez|strong = "H4672",
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H3117" monte|strong = "H5927"
 au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116"
 pour|strong = "H5704" manger|strong = "H3899"; car|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" mangera
 point|strong = "H3808" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H7121"
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" soit|strong = "H1288" venu|strong = "H5927", parce
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" doit bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H7121"
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1931"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5892"
 conviés|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3117" mangeront.
 Montez|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121"
 maintenant|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H7121" trouverez|strong = "H4672" précisément aujourd'hui. ¹⁴
 Ils|strong = "H1992" monterent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100"
 à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892".
 Comme|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992" entraient
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",
 voici|strong = "H2009", Samuel|strong = "H8050", qui|strong = "H1992"
 sortait|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" monter|strong = "H5927"
 au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116",
 les|strong = "H5927" rencontra|strong = "H4672". ¹⁵ Or,
 un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H6440"
 que|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" vînt|strong = "H3318",
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" une|strong = "H3068"
 révélation, lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": ¹⁶
 Demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H7200"
 même|strong = "H3588" heure|strong = "H6256", je|strong = "H4279"
 t'enverrai un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3027"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H7200"
 l'oindras pour|strong = "H6256" être|strong = "H2896"

conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5971"
 délivrera|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Car|strong = "H3588"
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" regardé|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027"
 cri|strong = "H6818" est|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H5927"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" moi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H6030"
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" eut|strong = "H3068"
 vu|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009" l'homme
 dont|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai parlé|strong = "H6030"; c'est
 lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" dominera sur|strong = "H3068"
 mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H7586"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" s'approcha de|strong = "H1004"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", au|strong = "H5046" milieu|strong = "H8432"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" porte|strong = "H8179",
 et|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H6030"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5046": C'est
 moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" Voyant|strong = "H6440". Monte|strong = "H5927"
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H5927"
 haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H6030"
 vous|strong = "H6440" mangerez aujourd'hui avec|strong = "H5927"
 moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117"
 te|strong = "H6440" laisserai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971"
 au|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6030"
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" déclarerai|strong = "H5046"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3117"
 est|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440"
 cœur|strong = "H3824". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588" quant
 aux|strong = "H7760" ânesses que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3478"
 as|strong = "H3426" perdues, il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3478"
 a|strong = "H3478" aujourd'hui trois|strong = "H7969"
 jours|strong = "H3117", ne|strong = "H3478" t'en mets|strong = "H7760"
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" peine|strong = "H1672", parce
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"
 retrouvées|strong = "H4672". Et|strong = "H3117" vers|strong = "H3212"
 qui|strong = "H3478" tend|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H7760" désir d'Israël? N'est-ce point|strong = "H3808"
 vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117"
 vers|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père?
²¹ Et|strong = "H6030" Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030",

et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3478" suis-je
 pas|strong="H3808" Benjamite|strong="H1145", de|strong="H1697"
 la|strong="H1696" moindre|strong="H6810" tribu|strong="H7626"
 d'Israël, et|strong="H6030" ma|strong="H8085" famille|strong="H4940"
 n'est-elle pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H3808"
 petite|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1697" toutes|strong="H8147"
 les|strong="H1696" familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1697"
 la|strong="H1696" tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H1697"
 Benjamin|strong="H1144"? Et|strong="H6030" pourquoi|strong="H4100"
 m'as-tu|strong="H5892" tenu|strong="H5975" de|strong="H1697" tels
 discours|strong="H1697"? ²² Samuel|strong="H8050"
 prit|strong="H3947" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H7586"
 son|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5288", et|strong="H7586"
 il|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5414" fit|strong="H5414"
 entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"
 salle|strong="H3957", et|strong="H7586" leur|strong="H5414"
 donna|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3947" place|strong="H4725"
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218"
 des|strong="H7218" conviés|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H5288"
 étaient|strong="H7218" environ|strong="H3947" trente|strong="H7970"
 hommes|strong="H5288". ²³ Et|strong="H7760"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"
 cuisinier|strong="H2876": Donne|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"
 portion|strong="H4490" que|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414" t'ai
 donnée|strong="H5414", et|strong="H7760" que|strong="H5414"
 je|strong="H5414" t'ai dit|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5414" réserver.
²⁴ Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" cuisinier|strong="H2876"
 prit|strong="H7760" l'épaule, avec|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H7121"
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" dessus|strong="H5921",
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" mit|strong="H7760"
 devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586". Et|strong="H3117"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009"
 ce|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6440"
 été|strong="H1961" réservé|strong="H8104"; mets-le
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" mange,
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7586" t'a|strong="H5971"
 été|strong="H1961" gardé|strong="H8104" pour|strong="H6440"
 cette|strong="H7121" heure|strong="H6256", lorsque|strong="H3117"
 je|strong="H3117" résolu de|strong="H3117" convier le|strong="H6440"
 peuple|strong="H5971". Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"
 mangea avec|strong="H5971" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 ce|strong="H7121" jour-là. ²⁵ Ils|strong="H1992"
 descendirent|strong="H3381" ensuite|strong="H7725"
 du|strong="H5892" haut|strong="H4605" lieu|strong="H1116"
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1696" ville|strong="H5892",
 et|strong="H7586" Samuel|strong="H8050" parla|strong="H1696"

avec|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H5921"
 la|strong="H1696" plate-forme. ²⁶ Puis ils|strong="H1961"
 se|strong="H7586" levèrent|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3318"
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H7925", et|strong="H6965"
 à|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7971" pointe du|strong="H3318"
 jour|strong="H3117", Samuel|strong="H8050" appela|strong="H7121"
 Saül|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H6965" la|strong="H7971" plate-forme,
 et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi,
 et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H7121" te|strong="H7971"
 laisserai|strong="H5414" aller|strong="H7971". Saül|strong="H7586"
 se|strong="H7586" leva|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H7121",
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H1961" sortirent|strong="H3318"
 tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147", lui|strong="H7586"
 et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050". ²⁷ Comme|strong="H3117"
 ils|strong="H1992" descendaient|strong="H3381" au|strong="H5975" bas
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892",
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6440"
 Saül|strong="H7586": Dis|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5975"
 serviteur|strong="H5288" qu'il|strong="H3117" passe|strong="H5674"
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440" (et|strong="H3117"
 il|strong="H7586" passa|strong="H5674"); mais|strong="H3588"
 toi|strong="H6440", arrête-toi maintenant|strong="H3117",
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440"
 fasse|strong="H5975" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" Dieu|strong="H1697".

10Or, Samuel|strong="H8050" prit|strong="H3947"
 une|strong="H3947" fiole|strong="H6378" d'huile, qu'il|strong="H5159"
 répandit|strong="H3332" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3947"
 tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218" Saül|strong="H7586"; puis
 il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3947" baisa|strong="H5401",
 et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": L'Éternel ne|strong="H3068"
 t'a-t-il pas|strong="H3808" oint|strong="H4886" pour|strong="H3947"
 être|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3947" conducteur|strong="H5057"
 de|strong="H7218" son|strong="H3947" héritage|strong="H5159"? ²
 Aujourd'hui quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3212" seras
 parti|strong="H1980" d'avec moi|strong="H5978", tu|strong="H3212"
 trouveras|strong="H4672", près|strong="H5973" du|strong="H3117"
 tombeau|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354",
 sur|strong="H1980" la|strong="H6213" frontière|strong="H1366"
 de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144", à|strong="H3212"
 Tseltsach|strong="H6766", deux|strong="H8147"
 hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3212"
 diront|strong="H1697": Les|strong="H6213" ânesses que|strong="H1697"
 tu|strong="H3212" étais allé|strong="H1980" chercher|strong="H1245",

ont|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1980" trouvées; et|strong = "H3117"
voici|strong = "H2009", ton|strong = "H3117" père ne|strong = "H1121"
pense|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H1980" aux|strong = "H6213" ânesses,
mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H1697"
en|strong = "H3212" peine|strong = "H1672" de|strong = "H1121"
vous|strong = "H1697", disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H1697"
ferai-je pour|strong = "H3212" retrouver mon|strong = "H6213"
fils|strong = "H1121"? ³ Et|strong = "H5927" lorsque|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H5927" là|strong = "H5375" tu|strong = "H2790"
auras|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H2498" plus|strong = "H4672"
avant|strong = "H5704", et|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H5704"
tu|strong = "H2790" seras venu|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"
chêne de|strong = "H5927" Tabor, tu|strong = "H2790" seras
rencontré|strong = "H4672" par|strong = "H5927" trois|strong = "H7969"
hommes|strong = "H7969" qui|strong = "H7969" montent|strong = "H5927"
vers|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H5704"
Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H7969"
portent|strong = "H5375", l'un|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969"
chevreaux|strong = "H1423", l'autre trois|strong = "H7969" tourteaux
de|strong = "H5927" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H5927" l'autre
une|strong = "H5375" outre|strong = "H5035" de|strong = "H5927"
vin|strong = "H3196"; ⁴ Et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992"
te|strong = "H3027" demanderont|strong = "H7592"
comment|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027"
portes|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992"
te|strong = "H3027" donneront|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"
pains|strong = "H3899", que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"
recevras|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414"
main|strong = "H3027". ⁵ Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H8033",
tu|strong = "H6440" viendras à|strong = "H6440" Guibea-Élohim,
où|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"
garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430";
et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5892" arrivera|strong = "H5060" qu'en
entrant dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892",
tu|strong = "H6440" rencontreras|strong = "H6293" une|strong = "H5892"
troupe|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H5892" prophètes|strong = "H5030",
descendant|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605"
lieu|strong = "H1116", ayant|strong = "H3478" devant|strong = "H6440"
eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5892" lyre, un|strong = "H6440"
tambour, une|strong = "H5892" flûte|strong = "H2485" et|strong = "H6440"
une|strong = "H5892" harpe|strong = "H3658", et|strong = "H6440"
qui|strong = "H5030" prophétiseront|strong = "H5012"; ⁶
Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel
te|strong = "H3068" saisira|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H3068"
tu|strong = "H2790" prophétiseras|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H5973"
eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H2790" seras

changé|strong = "H2015" en|strong = "H2015" un|strong = "H3068"
 autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H5288". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3027"
 quand|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H6213" signes te|strong = "H3027"
 seront|strong = "H3027" arrivés|strong = "H7122", fais|strong = "H6213"
 tout|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3027"
 se|strong = "H3027" présentera|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H6213"
 faire|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3027". ⁸ Puis
 tu|strong = "H3117" descendras|strong = "H3381" devant|strong = "H6440"
 moi|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H5704" Guilgal|strong = "H1537";
 et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"
 descendrai|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440",
 pour|strong = "H5704" offrir|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213"
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117" prospérités;
 tu|strong = "H3117" attendras|strong = "H3176" sept|strong = "H7651"
 jours|strong = "H3117", jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3117" j'arrive auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
 te|strong = "H6440" déclarerai|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" devras faire|strong = "H6213". ⁹
 Or, aussitôt que|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 eut|strong = "H8050" tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437"
 dos|strong = "H7926" pour|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971"
 aller|strong = "H3212" d'avec Samuel|strong = "H8050",
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H8050" changea|strong = "H2015"
 le|strong = "H6437" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3117"
 lui|strong = "H8050" en|strong = "H3212" donna|strong = "H2015"
 un|strong = "H3117" autre|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H3117"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H3820" signes lui|strong = "H8050"
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1931"
 jour-là. ¹⁰ Quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992"
 furent|strong = "H3478" arrivés|strong = "H7122" à|strong = "H8432"
 Guibea|strong = "H1389", voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H7122"
 troupe|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7307" prophètes|strong = "H5030"
 vint|strong = "H5927" au-devant de|strong = "H7307" lui|strong = "H2256";
 et|strong = "H5921" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H8432" saisit|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H5921"
 il|strong = "H2009" prophétisa|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H5012"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H1121"
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7200" connaissaient|strong = "H3045"
 auparavant|strong = "H8032", virent|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 prophétisait|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200"
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5971"
 se|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213"

à|strong = "H1121" l'autre: Qu'est-il donc|strong = "H4100"
 arrivé|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027"? Saül|strong = "H7586"
 est-il|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" entre|strong = "H5973"
 les|strong = "H7200" prophètes|strong = "H5030"? ¹² Et|strong = "H6030"
 quelqu'un de|strong = "H5030" là|strong = "H5921"
 répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
 Et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H1961"
 leur|strong = "H1961" père? C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"
 cela|strong = "H8033" passa|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6030"
 proverbe|strong = "H4912": Saül|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 est-il|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5921"
 prophètes|strong = "H5030"? ¹³ Puis il|strong = "H4428"
 cessa|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" prophétiser|strong = "H5012",
 et|strong = "H1116" vint|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5012"
 haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H7586"
 un|strong = "H7200" oncle|strong = "H1730" de|strong = "H5288"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7200"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H7200"
 son|strong = "H7200" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Où|strong = "H3117"
 êtes-vous allés|strong = "H1980"? Et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586"
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Chercher|strong = "H1245" les|strong = "H7200"
 ânesses; mais|strong = "H3588" voyant|strong = "H7200"
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H7586"
 trouvaient|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H7200", nous|strong = "H3068"
 sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H7586" l'oncle
 de|strong = "H1730" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5046": Déclare-moi, je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H4100"
 prie|strong = "H4994", ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H5046"
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5046" dit|strong = "H5046"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H4672"
 oncle|strong = "H1730": Il|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H5046" assuré|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H1697"
 les|strong = "H4672" ânesses étaient|strong = "H7586" trouvées;
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808"
 lui|strong = "H7586" déclara|strong = "H5046" pas|strong = "H3808"
 le|strong = "H4672" discours|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" avait|strong = "H7586" tenu touchant
 la|strong = "H4672" royauté|strong = "H4410". ¹⁷ Or,
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" convoqua|strong = "H6817" le|strong = "H3068"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,
 à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"; ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H1121"
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3027"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"

dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068"
monter|strong = "H5927" Israël|strong = "H3478" hors|strong = "H1973"
d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068"
ai|strong = "H8033" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467"
qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" opprimaient|strong = "H3905";
¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui vous|strong = "H3068"
rejetez|strong = "H3988" votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
délivrés|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"
vos|strong = "H6440" maux|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H6440"
afflictions|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"
dites|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"
établis|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428"
sur|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068". Présentez-vous
donc|strong = "H7760" maintenant|strong = "H3117"
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, selon|strong = "H5921"
vos|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H3117"
selon|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H6440" milliers. ²⁰
Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fit|strong = "H8050"
approcher|strong = "H7126" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478"
tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"
tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"
fut|strong = "H3478" désignée|strong = "H3920". ²¹ Puis,
il|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H7586" approcher|strong = "H7126"
la|strong = "H4672" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121"
Benjamin|strong = "H1144", selon|strong = "H3644" ses|strong = "H7126"
familles|strong = "H4940", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672"
famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" Matri|strong = "H4309"
fut|strong = "H1121" désignée|strong = "H3920"; puis Saül|strong = "H7586",
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027",
fut|strong = "H1121" désigné|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H1121"
ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4672" cherchèrent|strong = "H1245";
mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H1121"
se|strong = "H7586" trouva|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". ²²
Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" consultèrent|strong = "H7592"
encore|strong = "H5750" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068"
disant|strong = "H5046": Est-il|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750"
venu|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288"
ici|strong = "H1988"? Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696":
Le|strong = "H3068" voilà|strong = "H1697" caché|strong = "H2244"

dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H3068" bagages|strong = "H3627". ²³
 Et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" coururent|strong = "H7323",
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3947" tirèrent de|strong = "H5971"
 là|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971"
 se|strong = "H5971" présenta|strong = "H3320" au|strong = "H5971"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";
 et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" dépassait|strong = "H1361"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 depuis|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" épaules|strong = "H7926"
 en|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H4605". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H4428"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971":
 Voyez-vous celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel
 a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200"? Il|strong = "H4428" n'y
 en|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H7200"
 dans|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H3068"
 semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068".
 Et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H5060" des|strong = "H3068"
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H7321",
 et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Vive|strong = "H2421"
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"! ²⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" prononça|strong = "H1696"
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 le|strong = "H6440" droit|strong = "H4941" du|strong = "H1004"
 royaume|strong = "H4410", et|strong = "H3068" l'écrivit
 dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7971" livre|strong = "H5612",
 qu'il|strong = "H5612" mit|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel. Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" renvoya|strong = "H7971"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 chacun|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H7971"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"
 sa|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3212"
 Guibeà|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1004"
 gens|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1004" guerre|strong = "H2428",
 dont|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H7586"
 touché|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H1980" cœur|strong = "H3820",
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004". ²⁷
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H8033"
 eut|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 pervers|strong = "H1100" qui|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696":
 Comment|strong = "H4100" celui-ci nous|strong = "H3068" délivrerait-il?
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3467"
 méprisèrent|strong = "H3988", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"

lui|strong = "H2088" apportèrent|strong = "H7126" point|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503"; mais|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H2088" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3467" sourd.

11 Or, Nachash, l'Ammonite, monta|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927"
campa|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5927" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
de|strong = "H5927" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; et|strong = "H5927"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H5927" Jabès|strong = "H3003" dirent|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H2583" Nachash: Traite|strong = "H3772"
alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3068",
et|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"
servirons|strong = "H5647". ² Mais|strong = "H3588" Nachash, l'Ammonite,
leur|strong = "H7760" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117"
traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" vous|strong = "H5869"
à|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H3772" condition|strong = "H2063",
que|strong = "H2063" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5869"
crève|strong = "H5365" à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" l'œil
droit|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H2063"
je|strong = "H3117" mette|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H6440"
opprobre|strong = "H2781" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"
Israël|strong = "H3478". ³ Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"
anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3117" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696": Donne-nous
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"
trêve|strong = "H7503", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"
enverrons des|strong = "H3117" messagers|strong = "H4397"
dans|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971"
territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" s'il n'y
a|strong = "H3478" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4397"
nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467", nous|strong = "H3068"
nous|strong = "H3068" rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"
toi|strong = "H6440". ⁴ Les|strong = "H5375" messagers|strong = "H4397"
vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H1696"
Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586",
et|strong = "H7586" firent|strong = "H5375" entendre|strong = "H1696"
ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1696"
peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7586" tout|strong = "H1697"
le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" éleva|strong = "H5375"
la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H7586"
pleura|strong = "H1058". ⁵ Et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009",
Saül|strong = "H7586" revenait des|strong = "H1697"
champs|strong = "H7704" derrière|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5971"
bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586"
dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'a|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H4100"

le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H5971"
 pleurer|strong = "H1058" ainsi|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H7586"
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586" raconta|strong = "H5608"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'avaient dit|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 de|strong = "H1697" Jabès|strong = "H3003". ⁶ Or, l'Esprit
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" saisit|strong = "H6743"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H7586"
 entendit|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",
 et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H7586" entra|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H6743" une|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H3966"
 colère|strong = "H2734"; ⁷ Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586"
 prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H6213" couple de|strong = "H3027"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"
 coupa|strong = "H5408" en|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408",
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H4397"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" territoire|strong = "H1366"
 d'Israël, par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"
 messagers|strong = "H4397", en|strong = "H6213" disant|strong = "H5046":
 On|strong = "H5971" traitera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027"
 même|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" bœufs|strong = "H1241"
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
 ne|strong = "H3068" sortiront|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" suite|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"
 de|strong = "H3027" Samuel|strong = "H8050". Et|strong = "H3478"
 la|strong = "H6213" frayeur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel
 saisit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" sortirent|strong = "H3318"
 comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604"
 homme|strong = "H3027". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3478"
 en|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"
 revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H3478" Bézek; et|strong = "H3063"
 il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121"
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" mille
 hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970" mille
 des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Juda|strong = "H3063". ⁹ Puis, ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046"
 aux|strong = "H5046" messagers|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" venus|strong = "H3318": Vous|strong = "H3068"
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" aux|strong = "H5046"
 gens|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
 de|strong = "H4397" Galaad|strong = "H1568": Vous|strong = "H3068"
 serez|strong = "H1961" délivrés|strong = "H3467" demain|strong = "H4279",
 quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" soleil|strong = "H8121"
 sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046"

force|strong = "H3966". Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5046" messagers|strong = "H4397" revinrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H1568" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" cela|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003", qui|strong = "H4397" s'en|strong = "H4397" réjouirent|strong = "H8055". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3318" Jabès|strong = "H3003" dirent|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213" Ammonites|strong = "H5984":
Demain|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H4279" ferez|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H2896" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". ¹¹ Mais|strong = "H3588", le|strong = "H5221" lendemain|strong = "H4283", Saül|strong = "H7586" mit|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" bandes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" pénétrèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" sur|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" veille|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Ammonites|strong = "H5983" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" restèrent|strong = "H3027" furent|strong = "H7586" tellement|strong = "H3966" dispersés|strong = "H6327", qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'en demeura pas|strong = "H3808" d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H5971" deux|strong = "H8147" ensemble|strong = "H3162". ¹² Et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Qui|strong = "H5971" est-ce qui|strong = "H5971" disait|strong = "H1697": Saül|strong = "H7586" régnerait-il sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3068"? Livrez-nous ces|strong = "H5414" hommes-là, et|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" ferons|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹³ Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" opéré|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" délivrance|strong = "H8668" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Guilgal|strong = "H1537",

et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" inaugurerons
 la|strong = "H3212" royauté|strong = "H4410". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3478"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6440"
 ils|strong = "H5971" établirent|strong = "H7760" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4427", devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478"
 ils|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" offrirent|strong = "H2076"
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H6440"
 prospérités, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3478"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël s'y|strong = "H5971"
 réjouirent|strong = "H8055" beaucoup|strong = "H3966".

12Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963"
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3478" obéi|strong = "H8085"
 à|strong = "H3478" votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
 dans|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez dit|strong = "H6963",
 et|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H4427"
 un|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"
 vous|strong = "H3068"; ² Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117",
 voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 qui|strong = "H4428" marche|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"
 vous|strong = "H6440". Quant à|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440",
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440" vieux|strong = "H2204",
 et|strong = "H3117" déjà|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H6440" blanc.
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mes|strong = "H1980" fils|strong = "H1121"
 aussi|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H1980"
 vous|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5704"
 moi|strong = "H6440", j'ai|strong = "H3117" marché|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440", dès|strong = "H3117"
 ma|strong = "H6440" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". ³ Me|strong = "H3068"
 voici|strong = "H2005", témoignez contre|strong = "H3068"
 moi|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H5048" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 et|strong = "H6030" devant|strong = "H5048" son|strong = "H3027"
 Oint|strong = "H4899". De|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je
 pris|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bœuf|strong = "H7794"?
 et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je
 pris|strong = "H3947" l'âne? qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je
 opprimé|strong = "H6231"? qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je
 foulé|strong = "H6231"? et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H3027"

la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"
 rançon|strong = "H3724", pour|strong = "H3947" fermer|strong = "H5956"
 mes|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3027"
 lui|strong = "H3068"? et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7725"
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" restituerai. ⁴
 Et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030":
 Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3027"
 as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" opprimés|strong = "H6231",
 et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"
 nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" foulés,
 et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" n'as rien|strong = "H3972"
 pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H6440". ⁵
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"
 témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",
 son|strong = "H3027" Oint|strong = "H4899" aussi|strong = "H3117"
 est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707" aujourd'hui,
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez rien|strong = "H3972"
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H3117"
 mains|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"
 est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707"! ⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971": C'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 qui|strong = "H5971" établit|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872"
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" qui|strong = "H5971"
 fit|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H6213" pères
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte. ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", présentez-vous, et|strong = "H3068"
 je|strong = "H6440" plaiderai|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H6213"
 vous|strong = "H3068", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"
 bienfaits|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" pères. ⁸ Après|strong = "H6310"
 que|strong = "H4725" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3068"
 entré|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714",
 vos|strong = "H3318" pères crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron,
 qui|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3318"
 vos|strong = "H3318" pères de|strong = "H3427" l'Égypte et|strong = "H4872"
 les|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" habiter|strong = "H3427"

en|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725". ⁹
 Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6430" oublièrent|strong="H7911"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",
 et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3068"
 livra|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H3068"
 mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" Sisera|strong="H5516",
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée de|strong="H4428"
 Hatsor|strong="H2674", et|strong="H4428" entre|strong="H5493"
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"
 Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H4428" entre|strong="H5493"
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124",
 qui|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" firent|strong="H3027"
 la|strong="H3068" guerre|strong="H3898". ¹⁰ Alors|strong="H3117",
 ils|strong="H1992" crièrent|strong="H2199" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" dirent:
 Nous|strong="H3068" avons péché|strong="H2398"; car|strong="H3588"
 nous|strong="H3068" avons abandonné|strong="H5800"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" avons
 servi|strong="H5647" les|strong="H3068" Baals|strong="H1168"
 et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" Ashtharoth; mais|strong="H3588"
 maintenant|strong="H6258", délivre-nous de|strong="H3027"
 la|strong="H5800" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"
 nos|strong="H5337" ennemis, et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"
 te|strong="H3068" servirons|strong="H5647". ¹¹ Et|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" envoya|strong="H7971"
 Jérubbaal|strong="H3378", et|strong="H3068" Bedan, et|strong="H3068"
 Jephthé|strong="H3316", et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050",
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
 délivra|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7971"
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3427" vos|strong="H3427" ennemis,
 qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
 environnaient|strong="H5439", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
 avez habité|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" sécurité. ¹²
 Mais|strong="H3588", voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"
 Nachash, roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3068"
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon, venait|strong="H3318"
 contre|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"
 m'avez dit|strong="H1697": Non|strong="H3808"! mais|strong="H3588"
 un|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428" règnera|strong="H4427"
 sur|strong="H4427" nous|strong="H3068"; bien|strong="H5921"
 que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", votre|strong="H7200"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", fût|strong="H3068" votre|strong="H7200"
 roi|strong="H4428". ¹³ Et|strong="H4428" maintenant|strong="H6258",
 voici|strong="H2009" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"
 que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" avez choisi|strong="H7121",

que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" avez
 demandé|strong="H7592"; et|strong="H4428" voici|strong="H2009",
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" établi|strong="H5414"
 un|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"
 vous|strong="H3068". ¹⁴ Si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"
 craignez|strong="H3372" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", si|strong="H3808"
 vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085" servez|strong="H5647",
 si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" obéissez|strong="H8085"
 à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963",
 et|strong="H4428" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'êtes
 point|strong="H3808" rebelles|strong="H4784" au|strong="H3068"
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", alors|strong="H1571", et|strong="H4428"
 vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H8085"
 roi|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H3068" règne|strong="H4427"
 sur|strong="H4427" vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"
 aurez|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H8085"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068"; ¹⁵
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'obéissez
 pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085"
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",
 et|strong="H3068" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" êtes
 rebelles|strong="H4784" au|strong="H3027"
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068"
 contre|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H3068"
 elle|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961"
 contre|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H8085" pères. ¹⁶ Or
 maintenant|strong="H6258" attendez|strong="H3320",
 et|strong="H1419" voyez|strong="H7200" cette|strong="H6213"
 grande|strong="H1419" chose|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" va|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"
 devant|strong="H5869" vos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869". ¹⁷
 N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" aujourd'hui la|strong="H6213"
 moisson|strong="H7105" des|strong="H3068" blés|strong="H2406"?
 Je|strong="H3117" crierai|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"
 fera|strong="H6213" tonner et|strong="H3117" pleuvoir,
 afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068"
 sachiez|strong="H3045" et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"
 vous|strong="H3068" voyiez combien|strong="H7227"
 est|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H7227" aux|strong="H7451"
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 le|strong="H5414" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200"
 vous|strong="H3068" avez fait|strong="H6213", en|strong="H5414"

demandant|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"
 pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068". ¹⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 fit|strong = "H3068" tonner et|strong = "H3117" pleuvoir
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là; et|strong = "H3117"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 craignit|strong = "H3372" fort|strong = "H3966" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050":
 Prie|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H1157"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5971" tes|strong = "H3068"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H2403"
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191"
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons
 ajouté|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"
 nos|strong = "H5650" autres|strong = "H5921" péchés|strong = "H2403",
 le|strong = "H3068" tort|strong = "H7451" d'avoir|strong = "H5650"
 demandé|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"
 pour|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068". ²⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372"
 point|strong = "H5493"; vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H6213"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451";
 néanmoins|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 détournez|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H5493" d'après
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", mais|strong = "H3588" servez|strong = "H5647"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"
 votre|strong = "H5647" cœur|strong = "H3824". ²¹ Ne|strong = "H3808"
 vous|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3588" détournez|strong = "H5493"
 point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"
 serait|strong = "H3808" aller|strong = "H7971" après|strong = "H1992"
 des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5493"
 néant|strong = "H8414", qui|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"
 profitent|strong = "H3276" ni|strong = "H5337" ne|strong = "H3808"
 délivrent, parce que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"
 sont|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H5493" néant|strong = "H8414". ²² Car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808"
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H6213"
 grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034"; car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" voulu|strong = "H6213"
 faire|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" vous|strong = "H3068"
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". ²³ Et|strong = "H3068"

pour|strong = "H2896" moi|strong = "H2486", Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 me|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1870"
 pécher|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1870" cesser|strong = "H2308"
 de|strong = "H1870" prier|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H2896"
 vous|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H1571"
 vous|strong = "H3068" enseignerai|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H3068"
 bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"
 chemin|strong = "H1870". ²⁴ Seulement|strong = "H3045"
 craignez|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"
 servez-le en|strong = "H7200" vérité|strong = "H6666", de|strong = "H3824"
 tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3824";
 car|strong = "H3588" voyez|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"
 grandes|strong = "H1431" choses|strong = "H1431" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7200"
 votre|strong = "H7200" faveur|strong = "H2896". ²⁵ Que|strong = "H4428"
 si|strong = "H3966" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7489", vous|strong = "H3068"
 serez|strong = "H1961" détruits, vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428"
 votre|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428".

13Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" régné|strong = "H4427"
 un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"
 quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586"
 régné|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141"
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", ² Saül|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H3478" choisit|strong = "H3559" trois|strong = "H7969" mille
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H5971"
 en|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H7586" deux|strong = "H8147" mille
 avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3478" Micmash
 et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Béthel|strong = "H1008",
 et|strong = "H3478" mille étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5971"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" à|strong = "H3478" Guibea|strong = "H1390"
 de|strong = "H2022" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H7586" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 chacun|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" tente.
³ Et|strong = "H8085" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" battit|strong = "H5221"
 la|strong = "H8085" garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H8628"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" qui|strong = "H5680" était|strong = "H7586"
 à|strong = "H7586" Guéba|strong = "H1387", et|strong = "H8085"
 les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430" l'apprent;
 et|strong = "H8085" Saül|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H7586"
 sonner|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H8085"

trompette|strong = "H7782" par|strong = "H5221" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H5221" pays|strong = "H1366", en|strong = "H5221" disant:
 Que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"
 écoutent|strong = "H8085"! ⁴ Ainsi|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" entendit|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085":
 Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5221"
 la|strong = "H8085" garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H8085"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571",
 Israël|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" mauvaise
 odeur parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8085"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3478" convoqué|strong = "H6817"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 à|strong = "H3478" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ⁵
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "H5927"
 combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H5927"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", avec|strong = "H5971" trente|strong = "H7970" mille
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3478" six|strong = "H8337" mille
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7230"
 comme|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5927" sable|strong = "H2344"
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H5927" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5971"
 la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220". Ils|strong = "H6430"
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3478"
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Micmash,
 à|strong = "H3478" l'orient de|strong = "H5971" Beth-Aven. ⁶ Or,
 les|strong = "H7200" Israélites|strong = "H3478" virent|strong = "H7200"
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H2244"
 une|strong = "H7200" grande|strong = "H7230" extrémité;
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 était|strong = "H3478" consterné|strong = "H3824"; et|strong = "H3478"
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3478"
 cacha|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"
 cavernes|strong = "H4631", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"
 buissons|strong = "H2337", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"
 rochers|strong = "H5553", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200" lieux
 forts et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"
 citernes. ⁷ Et|strong = "H7586" des|strong = "H5971"
 Hébreux|strong = "H5680" passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H3383" aller|strong = "H5674"
 au|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5971"
 Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H5971"
 Galaad|strong = "H1568". Cependant|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" encore|strong = "H5750"

à|strong = "H5674" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H7586"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 le|strong = "H5674" suivit|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5971"
 tremblant|strong = "H2729". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 attendit|strong = "H3176" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117" terme|strong = "H3117"
 marqué|strong = "H4150" par|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050";
 mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" ne|strong = "H5971"
 venait|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3117"
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" s'éloignait d'auprès de|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit:
 Amenez-moi l'holocauste et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" sacrifices
 de|strong = "H5927" prospérité; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586"
 offrit|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste. ¹⁰ Or, dès|strong = "H5927"
 qu'il|strong = "H5930" eut|strong = "H7586" achevé|strong = "H3615" d'offrir
 l'holocauste, voici|strong = "H2009", Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 arriva|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H7586"
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" saluer|strong = "H1288"; ¹¹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit: Qu'as-tu
 fait|strong = "H6213"? Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit:
 Quand|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 s'en|strong = "H5971" allait|strong = "H6430" d'avec moi|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"
 ne|strong = "H5971" venais point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H6213"
 jour|strong = "H3117" assigné, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200"
 les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" étaient|strong = "H6430"
 assemblés à|strong = "H6213" Micmash, ¹² J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit:
 Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 descendent|strong = "H3381" maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H6440" n'ai
 point|strong = "H3808" supplié l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";
 et|strong = "H5927", après|strong = "H6310" m'être ainsi|strong = "H6213"
 retenu|strong = "H4672", j'ai|strong = "H3588" offert|strong = "H5927"
 l'holocauste. ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit
 à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": Tu|strong = "H6258"
 as|strong = "H6440" agi|strong = "H6213" follement, tu|strong = "H6258"
 n'as point|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"
 commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680"; car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" eût|strong = "H3068"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" affermi|strong = "H3559" ton|strong = "H8104"

règne|strong="H4467" sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478"
 à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="H3588"
 maintenant|strong="H6258", ton|strong="H8104" règne|strong="H4467"
 ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" stable;
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" s'est|strong="H3068" cherché|strong="H1245"
 un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H1121" selon|strong="H5921"
 son|strong="H8104" cœur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H6965"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" l'a|strong="H3068" destiné|strong="H6680"
 à|strong="H3068" être|strong="H1961" le|strong="H8104"
 conducteur|strong="H5057" de|strong="H5971" son|strong="H8104"
 peuple|strong="H5971", parce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258"
 n'as point|strong="H3808" gardé|strong="H8104" ce|strong="H8104"
 que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'avait|strong="H3068"
 commandé|strong="H6680". ¹⁵ Puis Samuel|strong="H8050"
 se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"
 monta|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5971" Guilgal|strong="H1537"
 à|strong="H5927" Guibea|strong="H1390" de|strong="H5971"
 Benjamin|strong="H1144". Et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586"
 fit|strong="H7586" la|strong="H4672" revue|strong="H6485"
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 se|strong="H5971" trouvait|strong="H4672" avec|strong="H5971"
 lui|strong="H7586", environ|strong="H5221" six|strong="H8337"
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H5971". ¹⁶ Or,
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H4672"
 fils|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129", et|strong="H1121"
 le|strong="H4672" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 se|strong="H5971" trouvait|strong="H4672" avec|strong="H5971"
 eux|strong="H5971", se|strong="H5971" tenaient|strong="H3427"
 à|strong="H3427" Guibea|strong="H1387" de|strong="H1121"
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3427"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" étaient|strong="H1121"
 campés|strong="H2583" à|strong="H3427" Micmash. ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H6430" sortit|strong="H3318"
 trois|strong="H7969" bandes|strong="H7218" du|strong="H3318"
 camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H7218" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 pour|strong="H3318" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3318" dégât;
 l'une des|strong="H7218" bandes|strong="H7218" prit|strong="H6437"
 le|strong="H3318" chemin|strong="H1870" d'Ophra,
 vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H1366"
 de|strong="H7218" Shual, ¹⁸ L'autre bande prit|strong="H6437"
 le|strong="H6437" chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H7218"
 Beth-Horon, et|strong="H6437" la|strong="H1032"
 troisième|strong="H7969" prit|strong="H6437" le|strong="H6437"
 chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H1032"
 frontière|strong="H1366" qui|strong="H1366" regarde|strong="H8259"
 la|strong="H1032" vallée|strong="H1516" de|strong="H7218"

Tséboïm|strong = "H6650", vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437"
désert|strong = "H4057". ¹⁹ Or, dans|strong = "H4672"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Israël
il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"
trouvait|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"
forgeron|strong = "H2796"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" dit: Il|strong = "H3478"
faut|strong = "H6310" empêcher|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3588"
les|strong = "H6213" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" ne|strong = "H3478"
fassent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" épées|strong = "H2719"
ou|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" lances|strong = "H2595". ²⁰
Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
descendait|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H3478"
Philistins|strong = "H6430", chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3381"
aiguiser|strong = "H3913" son|strong = "H3913" soc|strong = "H4282",
son|strong = "H3913" coutre, sa|strong = "H3381" cognée|strong = "H7134"
et|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3913" hoyau, ²¹
Quand|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H6310"
avait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H6310" brèches au|strong = "H6310"
tranchant|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" hoyaux,
des|strong = "H6310" coutres, des|strong = "H6310" fourches,
des|strong = "H6310" cognées, et|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H6310"
raccommoder les|strong = "H5324" aiguillons|strong = "H1861". ²²
Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7586" arriva|strong = "H8104" qu'au
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"
bataille|strong = "H4421", il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H5971"
se|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" ni|strong = "H1121"
épée|strong = "H2719" ni|strong = "H1121" lance|strong = "H2595"
dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"
de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027"
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"
avec|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"
Jonathan|strong = "H3129"; toutefois il|strong = "H7586"
s'en|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H3027"
Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3027"
Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". ²³
Et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" poste|strong = "H4673"
de|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sortit|strong = "H3318"
au|strong = "H3318" passage|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H3318"
Micmash.

14Or, il|strong = "H7586" arriva|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H1121"
jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H5288"

homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1121" portait|strong = "H5375"
 ses|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627": Viens|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3117" passons vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674"
 poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674"
 dit|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H5375" père. ² Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'extrémité
 de|strong = "H3427" Guibea|strong = "H1390", sous|strong = "H8478"
 un|strong = "H5971" grenadier|strong = "H7416" qui|strong = "H5971"
 était|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3427" Migron|strong = "H4051";
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H7586", formait environ|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971"; ³ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Achija, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, frère|strong = "H6996" d'Icabod,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372",
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli, sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887",
 portait|strong = "H5375" l'éphod. Le|strong = "H3045"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045"
 point|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
 s'en|strong = "H5971" fût|strong = "H3068" allé|strong = "H1980". ⁴ Or,
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5674" passages|strong = "H4569"
 par|strong = "H5674" lesquels Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674"
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H8034"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H8033"
 avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1245" dent|strong = "H8127"
 de|strong = "H8034" rocher|strong = "H5553" d'un|strong = "H5674"
 côté|strong = "H5676", et|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H1245"
 dent|strong = "H8127" de|strong = "H8034" rocher|strong = "H5553",
 de|strong = "H8034" l'autre|strong = "H7725"; l'une s'appelait Botsets
 et|strong = "H5674" l'autre|strong = "H7725" Séné|strong = "H5573". ⁵
 L'une de|strong = "H5045" ces|strong = "H1696" dents|strong = "H8127"
 est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H4136" nord|strong = "H6828", vis-à-vis
 de|strong = "H5045" Micmash, et|strong = "H1387" l'autre|strong = "H7725"
 au|strong = "H4136" midi|strong = "H5045", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H5045"
 Guéba|strong = "H1387". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3212" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3068" portait|strong = "H5375"
 ses|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627": Viens|strong = "H3212",
 passons vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674" poste|strong = "H4673"
 de|strong = "H7227" ces|strong = "H6213" incirconcis|strong = "H6189";

peut-être que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel agira|strong = "H6213"
pour|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"
rien|strong = "H1697" n'empêche l'Éternel de|strong = "H7227"
délivrer|strong = "H3467", avec|strong = "H6213"
beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" gens|strong = "H5288"
ou|strong = "H4592" avec|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592". ⁷
Et|strong = "H3824" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3627"
portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627"
lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Fais|strong = "H6213"
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3627"
tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H6213"
cœur|strong = "H3824", vas-y; j'irai avec|strong = "H6213"
toi|strong = "H6213" où|strong = "H5375" tu|strong = "H7200"
voudras|strong = "H5869". ⁸ Et|strong = "H5674"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696":
Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H5674"
passer|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H5674" ces|strong = "H1696"
hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068"
nous|strong = "H3068" montrerons à|strong = "H5674" eux|strong = "H2009";
⁹ S'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":
Attendez|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H5927"
que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" soyons venus|strong = "H3318"
à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068"! alors|strong = "H3117"
nous|strong = "H3068" demeurerons à|strong = "H5704"
notre|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H5927"
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" monterons|strong = "H5927"
point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰
Mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045" disent|strong = "H1696":
Montez|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068"!
alors|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H5927";
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel les|strong = "H5414" aura|strong = "H3068"
livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414"
mains|strong = "H3027". Que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H2088"
nous|strong = "H3068" serve de|strong = "H3027" signe|strong = "H3027".
¹¹ Ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430" montrèrent|strong = "H1540"
donc|strong = "H4100" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"
au|strong = "H3318" poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H3318"
Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voilà|strong = "H1697"
les|strong = "H3318" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H5680"
sortent|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" antres|strong = "H2356"
où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H6430" s'étaient|strong = "H6430"
cachés|strong = "H2244". ¹² Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5375"
hommes|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H3027" poste|strong = "H4675"
crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
et|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3027"

qui|strong="H3478" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414"
 armes|strong="H3627", et|strong="H6030" dirent|strong="H1696":
 Montez|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3068",
 et|strong="H6030" nous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
 montrerons quelque|strong="H3045" chose|strong="H1697".
 Alors|strong="H3117" Jonathan|strong="H3129" dit|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478"
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H3627":
 Monte|strong="H5927" après|strong="H6310" moi|strong="H3027";
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel les|strong="H5375" a|strong="H3068"
 livrés|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5375"
 mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël. ¹³ Et|strong="H5927"
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" monta|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927"
 s'aidant des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H5927"
 des|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272", suivi|strong="H1980"
 de|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440" armes|strong="H3627";
 et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 tombèrent|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440"
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", et|strong="H5927" celui|strong="H3027"
 qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440"
 armes|strong="H3627" les|strong="H6440" tuait derrière|strong="H5927"
 lui|strong="H6440". ¹⁴ Et|strong="H6242" cette|strong="H5221"
 première|strong="H7223" défaite|strong="H4347", que|strong="H3627"
 fit|strong="H5375" Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H6242"
 celui|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375"
 ses|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627", fut|strong="H1961"
 d'environ vingt|strong="H6242" hommes|strong="H1368",
 tués|strong="H4191" sur|strong="H5375" un|strong="H5375"
 espace|strong="H6776" d'environ la|strong="H5375"
 moitié|strong="H2677" d'un|strong="H3627" arpent|strong="H4618"
 de|strong="H3627" terre|strong="H7704". ¹⁵ Et|strong="H5971"
 il|strong="H5971" y|strong="H4264" eut|strong="H5971"
 grand|strong="H1419" effroi|strong="H2731" au|strong="H5971"
 camp|strong="H4264", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7843"
 campagne|strong="H7704", et|strong="H5971" parmi|strong="H6440"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971";
 le|strong="H5971" poste|strong="H4673" et|strong="H5971"
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971"
 allés|strong="H1980" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H5971" dégât,
 furent|strong="H5971" effrayés|strong="H2729" eux|strong="H1992"
 aussi|strong="H1571", et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"
 pays|strong="H7704" trembla; ce|strong="H1992" fut|strong="H5971"
 comme|strong="H1571" une|strong="H7704" frayer|strong="H2731"
 envoyée|strong="H7971" de|strong="H5971" Dieu|strong="H3068". ¹⁶
 Et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7200" sentinelles|strong="H6822"

de|strong = "H1390" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H1144"
étaient|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390"
de|strong = "H1390" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
regardèrent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009",
la|strong = "H7200" multitude|strong = "H1995" s'écoulait
et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H7586" allait|strong = "H3212"
en|strong = "H3212" dérouté|strong = "H2729". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971"
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"
avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H7586": Faites|strong = "H5375"
donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H7200" revue|strong = "H6485",
et|strong = "H7586" voyez|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H5971"
s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" allé|strong = "H1980" d'avec
nous|strong = "H3068". Ils|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H1980"
donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H7200" revue|strong = "H6485",
et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", Jonathan|strong = "H3129" n'y
était|strong = "H7586" point|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H7200"
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375"
ses|strong = "H7200" armes|strong = "H3627". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Achija:
Fais|strong = "H5066" approcher|strong = "H5066" l'arche
de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" (car|strong = "H3588" l'arche
de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478"
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là avec|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478"
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël). ¹⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H3548" arriva|strong = "H5060", pendant|strong = "H3212"
que|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" parlait|strong = "H1696"
au|strong = "H1696" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", que|strong = "H3027"
le|strong = "H3027" tumulte|strong = "H1995", qui|strong = "H3548"
était|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H1696" camp|strong = "H4264"
des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", allait|strong = "H1980"
croissant|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H1980"
en|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3212"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Retire|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H1980"
main|strong = "H3027"! ²⁰ Et|strong = "H1419" Saül|strong = "H7586"
et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"
avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586", fut|strong = "H5971"
assemblé|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5704" grand|strong = "H1419"
cri|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H5971"
vinrent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au|strong = "H4421" lieu|strong = "H1961"
du|strong = "H5971" combat|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H1419"
voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H4421" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
avaient|strong = "H3478" l'épée tirée les|strong = "H4421"
uns|strong = "H3426" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H4421"

autres|strong = "H7453"; c'était un|strong = "H7453" désordre
extrême|strong = "H3966". ²¹ Or, les|strong = "H5927"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478",
comme|strong = "H5973" auparavant|strong = "H8032",
des|strong = "H4264" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H3478"
étaient|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4264"
environs|strong = "H5439" avec|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H1992"
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" camp|strong = "H4264";
mais|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571"
se|strong = "H3478" joignirent|strong = "H5307" aux|strong = "H5927"
Israélites|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478"
avec|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"
Jonathan|strong = "H3129". ²² Et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H8085" Israélites|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"
étaient|strong = "H3478" cachés|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244"
la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm,
ayant|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"
les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fuyaient|strong = "H5127",
s'attachèrent eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571"
à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H8085" poursuite dans|strong = "H2244"
la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421". ²³ En|strong = "H3117"
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là l'Éternel délivra|strong = "H3467"
Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
bataille|strong = "H4421" s'étendit jusqu'au|strong = "H5674"
delà|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Aven. ²⁴
En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là les|strong = "H3478"
Israélites|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H3478" harassés. Or
Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586" fait|strong = "H3808"
faire|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
ce|strong = "H1931" serment|strong = "H7621", disant|strong = "H5046":
Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971"
prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
nourriture|strong = "H3899" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"
soir|strong = "H6153", jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H1931"
que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5971"
sois|strong = "H1961" vengé|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3117"
mes|strong = "H3117" ennemis! Et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" goûta
d'aucune|strong = "H5066" nourriture|strong = "H3899". ²⁵
Cependant|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"
peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"
vint|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440"
forêt|strong = "H3293", où|strong = "H3293" il|strong = "H3548"
y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440"
miel|strong = "H1706" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
surface|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" sol|strong = "H7704". ²⁶

Le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" entra|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H5381" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3027"
 forêt|strong = "H3293", et|strong = "H3027" vit|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H3027" miel|strong = "H1706" qui|strong = "H5971"
 coulait|strong = "H1982", mais|strong = "H3588" nul|strong = "H5381"
 ne|strong = "H5971" porta|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3027"
 main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3027"
 bouche|strong = "H6310"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" respectait|strong = "H3372" le|strong = "H3027"
 serment|strong = "H7621". ²⁷ Or, Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
 n'avait|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" entendu|strong = "H8085"
 lorsque|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" père avait|strong = "H7200"
 fait|strong = "H7650" jurer|strong = "H7650" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971"
 entendit|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7097"
 du|strong = "H5971" bâton|strong = "H4294" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 avait|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085"
 main|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H7200" trempa|strong = "H2881"
 dans|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" rayon|strong = "H3295"
 de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H7725"
 ramena|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"
 à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310",
 et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 furent|strong = "H5869" éclaircis. ²⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un
 du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"
 dit|strong = "H6030": Ton|strong = "H3117" père a|strong = "H3117"
 fait|strong = "H7650" expressément jurer|strong = "H7650"
 le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H3117"
 disant|strong = "H5046": Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme
 qui|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" aujourd'hui
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899"!
 et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 est|strong = "H5971" fatigué|strong = "H5774". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H7200"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H7200" père
 a|strong = "H5869" troublé|strong = "H5916" le|strong = "H7200"
 pays|strong = "H7704"; voyez|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H4100"
 comme|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 se|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" éclaircis, pour|strong = "H5869"
 avoir|strong = "H1697" goûté|strong = "H2938" un|strong = "H7200"
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H2088"
 miel|strong = "H1706"; ³⁰ Certes|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3863"
 le|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3117"
 aujourd'hui mangé|strong = "H3898" de|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H3117" dépouille|strong = "H8154" de|strong = "H3117"
 ses|strong = "H5971" ennemis, qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3117"

trouvée|strong="H4672", combien|strong="H7227" la|strong="H3117"
défaite|strong="H4347" des|strong="H3117" Philistins|strong="H6430"
n'aurait-elle pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961"
plus|strong="H7235" grande|strong="H7235"? ³¹ Ils|strong="H6430"
battirent|strong="H5221" donc|strong="H4100", en|strong="H3117"
ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"
depuis|strong="H3117" Micmash jusqu'à|strong="H6430" Ajalon,
et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971"
fut|strong="H5971" extrêmement fatigué|strong="H5774". ³²
Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"
se|strong="H5971" jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921"
le|strong="H6213" butin|strong="H7998", et|strong="H1121"
ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947" des|strong="H6213"
brebis|strong="H6629", et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213"
bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213"
veaux|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"
les|strong="H6213" égorgèrent|strong="H7819" sur|strong="H5921"
la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H1121"
le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" les|strong="H6213"
mangeait|strong="H6310" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"
sang|strong="H1818". ³³ Et|strong="H1419" on|strong="H5971"
le|strong="H3068" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068"
Saül|strong="H7586", en|strong="H3117" disant|strong="H5046":
Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"
pêche|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,
en|strong="H3117" mangeant la|strong="H3117" chair
avec|strong="H5971" le|strong="H3068" sang|strong="H1818".
Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046":
Vous|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" péché|strong="H2398";
roulez|strong="H1556" à|strong="H3068" l'instant vers|strong="H3212"
moi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419" pierre.
³⁴ Et|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696":
Allez|strong="H3212" partout|strong="H7586" parmi|strong="H6440"
le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" dites-leur
que|strong="H2088" chacun|strong="H5971" amène|strong="H3947"
vers|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"
bœuf|strong="H7794", et|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H5971"
sa|strong="H3068" brebis|strong="H7716"; et|strong="H3068"
vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" égorgerez|strong="H7819"
ici|strong="H2088", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
les|strong="H3068" mangerez, et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
ne|strong="H3068" pécherez|strong="H2398" point|strong="H3808"
contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong="H5971" mangeant
la|strong="H3068" chair avec|strong="H5971" le|strong="H3068"
sang|strong="H1818". Et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"
peuple|strong="H5971" amena|strong="H5066" chacun|strong="H5971"

son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794", à|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027", pendant|strong = "H1818"
 la|strong = "H3068" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068"
 ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" égorèrent|strong = "H7819"
 là|strong = "H3068". ³⁵ Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H2490" autel|strong = "H4196"
 qu'il|strong = "H4196" bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.
³⁶ Puis Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Descendons|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6213"
 poursuite des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915",
 et|strong = "H3548" pillons-les jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H6213"
 clarté du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3548"
 n'en|strong = "H1995" laissons|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7604".
 Et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696":
 Fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 qui|strong = "H3548" te|strong = "H5869" semble bon|strong = "H2896".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Approchons-nous ici|strong = "H1988"
 de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ³⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068":
 Descendrai-je à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" poursuite
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Les|strong = "H5414"
 livreras-tu entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'Israël? Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H7586" donna|strong = "H5414"
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" réponse|strong = "H6030"
 ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. ³⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Approchez|strong = "H5066" ici|strong = "H1988",
 vous|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"
 chefs|strong = "H6438" du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971";
 et|strong = "H3117" sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117"
 voyez|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H4100"
 péché|strong = "H2403" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961"
 commis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui; ³⁹ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068"
 qui|strong = "H5971" délivre|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697" eût-il été|strong = "H1961"
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"
 fils|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
 certainement|strong = "H4191" il|strong = "H3068"
 mourrait|strong = "H4191"! Mais|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H1121"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"

nul|strong="H3947" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030". ⁴⁰ Puis il|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478":
 Mettez-vous d'un|strong="H1121" côté|strong="H5676",
 et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H6213" serons de|strong="H1121" l'autre|strong="H7725", moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129", mon|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121".
 Le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586": Fais|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971" semble bon|strong="H2896". ⁴¹ Et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël! fais|strong="H3051" connaître|strong="H3051" la|strong="H3318" vérité|strong="H8549". Et|strong="H3478" Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586" furent|strong="H3478" désignés|strong="H3920", et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" échappa|strong="H7604". ⁴²
 Et|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696":
 Jetez|strong="H5307" le|strong="H5307" sort|strong="H5307" entre|strong="H4421" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129", mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121".
 Et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129" fut|strong="H1121" désigné|strong="H3920". ⁴³ Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213" Jonathan|strong="H3129":
 Déclare-moi ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5046" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H6213". Et|strong="H3027" Jonathan|strong="H3129" le|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H7586" déclara|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5046":
 J'ai|strong="H3588" goûté|strong="H2938", avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" bout|strong="H7097" du|strong="H3027" bâton|strong="H4294" que|strong="H5046" j'avais à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027", un|strong="H6213" peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H4294" miel|strong="H1706";
 me|strong="H3027" voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" mourrai|strong="H4191". ⁴⁴ Et|strong="H7586" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" traite|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" rigueur|strong="H3254";
 certainement|strong="H4191" tu|strong="H3588" mourras|strong="H4191", Jonathan|strong="H3129"! ⁴⁵
 Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586":
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" opéré|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419" délivrance|strong="H3444" en|strong="H3117" Israël|strong="H3478", mourrait-il? Cela|strong="H2063" ne|strong="H3068"

sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"! L'Éternel
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! il|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3068" tombera|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H3808"
 à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704" un|strong = "H6213"
 seul|strong = "H7604" des|strong = "H3068" cheveux|strong = "H8185"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218";
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213"
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117".
 Ainsi|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 délivra|strong = "H6299" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191"
 point|strong = "H3808". ⁴⁶ Puis Saül|strong = "H7586"
 s'en|strong = "H6430" retourna|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5927"
 la|strong = "H5927" poursuite des|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'en|strong = "H6430" allèrent|strong = "H1980"
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725". ⁴⁷
 Saül|strong = "H7586" régna|strong = "H4428" donc|strong = "H4100"
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121"
 fit|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H3898"
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H5439"
 contre|strong = "H3898" ses|strong = "H5921" ennemis,
 contre|strong = "H3898" Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H1121"
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Ammonites|strong = "H1121",
 contre|strong = "H3898" Édom, contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678",
 et|strong = "H1121" contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3478" tournait|strong = "H6437"
 il|strong = "H4428" portait|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H3478"
 terreur|strong = "H2731". ⁴⁸ Il|strong = "H3027" déploya
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" vaillance|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H3478" battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002",
 et|strong = "H3478" délivra|strong = "H5337" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"
 le|strong = "H6213" pillaient|strong = "H8154". ⁴⁹ Or, les|strong = "H8034"
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", Jishui
 et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua; et|strong = "H1121" quant
 aux|strong = "H1323" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323",
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'aînée
 était|strong = "H7586" Mérah|strong = "H4764", et|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"

la|strong = "H1121" cadette|strong = "H6996" Mical|strong = "H4324"; ⁵⁰
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"
 Achinoam, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Achimaats. Et|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H1121"
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414"
 armée|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H7586" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", oncle|strong = "H1730"
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁵¹ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Kis|strong = "H7027", père de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 et|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", père d'Abner,
 étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiel. ⁵²
 Et|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H8033"
 eut|strong = "H7586" une|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H4421"
 violente|strong = "H2389" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H7200"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H3117" dès|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" voyait|strong = "H7200"
 quelque|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" fort|strong = "H2389",
 et|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121"
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7200"
 prenait|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121"
 lui|strong = "H7586".

15Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"
 Saül|strong = "H7586": C'est moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"
 pour|strong = "H7971" t'oindre roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"
 son|strong = "H6963" peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H4428"
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 donc|strong = "H7971", écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ²
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":
 J'ai|strong = "H1870" rappelé à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7760"
 mémoire ce|strong = "H6213" qu'a|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6213"
 Amalek|strong = "H6002" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3068" s'opposa à|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"
 chemin|strong = "H1870", quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068"
 montait|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte. ³ Maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" frappe|strong = "H5221"
 Amalek|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3212" vouez à|strong = "H3212"

l'interdit tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4191" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
a|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" l'épargne
point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213"
mourir|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221" femmes,
et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221" jeunes|strong = "H1121"
enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H3605"
qui|strong = "H7794" têtent, et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
bœufs|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
brebis|strong = "H7716", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
ânes|strong = "H2543". ⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586" convoqua|strong = "H8085"
donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971",
et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H7586"
la|strong = "H8085" revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H7586" Télaïm,
au|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5971"
deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" mille
hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" pied|strong = "H7273",
et|strong = "H3063" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H5971"
de|strong = "H5971" Juda|strong = "H3063". ⁵ Et|strong = "H7586"
Saül|strong = "H7586" vint|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"
la|strong = "H5704" ville|strong = "H5892" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H7586"
mit|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H5892" embuscade|strong = "H7378"
dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" vallée|strong = "H5158". ⁶
Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"
aux|strong = "H6213" Kéniens|strong = "H7017": Allez|strong = "H3212",
retirez-vous, descendez|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H1121"
milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H6213" Amalécites|strong = "H6003",
de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4714"
je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H8432"
enveloppe|strong = "H5437" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440";
car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H8432" usâtes d'humanité
envers|strong = "H2617" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, quand|strong = "H6213"
ils|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808"
d'Égypte. Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"
Kéniens|strong = "H7017" se|strong = "H3478" retirèrent|strong = "H5927"
du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H6213"
Amalécites|strong = "H6003". ⁷ Or, Saül|strong = "H7586"
battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002" depuis|strong = "H6440"
Havila|strong = "H2341" jusqu'à|strong = "H2341" Shur,
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440"
l'Égypte; ⁸ Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H8610"
vivant|strong = "H2416" Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek;
et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"
passer|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"

peuple|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5971" fil|strong="H6310"
 de|strong="H4428" l'épée, le|strong="H5971" vouant à|strong="H4428"
 l'interdit. ⁹ Mais|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586"
 et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"
 épargnèrent|strong="H2550" Agag et|strong="H2896" les|strong="H3605"
 meilleures|strong="H4315" brebis|strong="H6629", les|strong="H3605"
 meilleurs|strong="H2896" bœufs|strong="H1241", les|strong="H3605"
 bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H5971" seconde qualité,
 les|strong="H3605" agneaux|strong="H3733", et|strong="H2896"
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6629" qu'il|strong="H5971"
 y|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H7586" de|strong="H5971"
 bon|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896" ne|strong="H5971" voulurent
 point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3605" vouer à|strong="H7586"
 l'interdit; ils|strong="H5971" vouèrent seulement|strong="H2763"
 à|strong="H7586" l'interdit tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6629"
 qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H7586" méprisable|strong="H5240"
 et|strong="H2896" chétif|strong="H4549". ¹⁰ Alors|strong="H3117"
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050", en|strong="H3068"
 disant|strong="H5046": ¹¹ Je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068"
 repens|strong="H5162" d'avoir|strong="H5162" établi|strong="H6965"
 Saül|strong="H7586" pour|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428";
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" s'est|strong="H3068"
 détourné|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440",
 et|strong="H6965" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"
 exécuté|strong="H6965" mes|strong="H6965" paroles|strong="H1697".
 Et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050" en|strong="H7725"
 fut|strong="H3068" fort|strong="H2388" affligé|strong="H4751",
 et|strong="H6965" cria|strong="H2199" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7725"
 nuit|strong="H3915". ¹² Puis Samuel|strong="H8050"
 se|strong="H7586" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H3027"
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242" pour|strong="H3381"
 aller|strong="H3381" au-devant de|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586";
 et|strong="H3027" l'on|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H7586"
 ce|strong="H5674" rapport|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046"
 Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H3027" on|strong="H5971"
 lui|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046": Saül|strong="H7586"
 est|strong="H7586" venu|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5046"
 Carmel|strong="H3760", et|strong="H3027" voici|strong="H2009",
 il|strong="H7586" s'est|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H5324"
 élever|strong="H5927" un|strong="H3027" monument|strong="H3027";
 puis il|strong="H7586" s'en|strong="H7586" est|strong="H7586"
 retourné|strong="H5437", et|strong="H3027", passant|strong="H5674"
 outre|strong="H5674", il|strong="H7586" est|strong="H7586"

descendu|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5046" Guilgal|strong = "H1537".
¹³ Quand|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H3068"
venu|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586",
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":
Sois|strong = "H1961" béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1697"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! j'ai|strong = "H3651" exécuté|strong = "H6965"
la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H8085"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": Quel|strong = "H4100"
est|strong = "H6629" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H2088"
bêlement|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" brebis|strong = "H6629"
qui|strong = "H1241" retentit|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085"
mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles, et|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088"
meuglement de|strong = "H6963" bœufs|strong = "H1241"
que|strong = "H8085" j'entends? ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3068"
Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ils|strong = "H5971"
les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5971" amenés des|strong = "H3068"
Amalécites|strong = "H6003"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"
peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" épargné|strong = "H2550"
les|strong = "H3068" meilleures|strong = "H4315" brebis|strong = "H6629",
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" meilleurs|strong = "H2896"
bœufs|strong = "H1241", pour|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068"
sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",
ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"
nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" voué le|strong = "H3068"
reste|strong = "H3498" à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit. ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3068"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
Saül|strong = "H7586": Laisse-moi te|strong = "H3068"
déclarer|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H5046"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"
cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915". Et|strong = "H3068"
il|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046":
Parle|strong = "H1696". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H3478" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
dit|strong = "H1696": N'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" vrai
que|strong = "H4428" lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5869" étais
petit|strong = "H6996" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068"
yeux|strong = "H5869", tu|strong = "H5869" devins chef|strong = "H7218"
des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"
que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'a|strong = "H3068"
oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H4886" être|strong = "H2896"
roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"? ¹⁸ Or,
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'avait|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"
en|strong = "H3212" expédition, et|strong = "H3212"
t'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212",
et|strong = "H3212" voue à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit ces|strong = "H7971"
pêcheurs|strong = "H2400", les|strong = "H3068"

Amalécites|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3212" fais-leur
la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H3898" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"
ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H3212"
les|strong = "H3068" aies consumés|strong = "H3615". ¹⁹
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"
obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"
voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",
et|strong = "H3068" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'es-tu jeté|strong = "H5860"
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998",
et|strong = "H3068" as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
qui|strong = "H3068" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? ²⁰ Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586"
répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050":
J'ai|strong = "H1870" pourtant obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6963"
suis|strong = "H3212" allé|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H7971" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971";
j'ai|strong = "H1870" amené|strong = "H3947" Agag, roi|strong = "H4428"
d'Amalek, et|strong = "H3212" j'ai|strong = "H1870" voué à|strong = "H3068"
l'interdit les|strong = "H8085" Amalécites|strong = "H6002". ²¹
Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"
a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H3947" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068"
brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
bœufs|strong = "H1241", comme|strong = "H3068"
prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5971" l'interdit,
pour|strong = "H3947" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ²² Alors|strong = "H3117"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"
prend-il plaisir|strong = "H2656" aux|strong = "H8085"
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H8085"
sacrifices|strong = "H2077", comme|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"
ce|strong = "H8050" qu'on|strong = "H1697" obéisse|strong = "H8085"
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? Voici|strong = "H2009",
obéir|strong = "H8085" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"
que|strong = "H8085" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; être|strong = "H2896"
attentif|strong = "H7181" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"
que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" graisse|strong = "H2459"
des|strong = "H3068" moutons|strong = "H6629"; ²³ Car|strong = "H3588"
la|strong = "H3068" rébellion|strong = "H4805" est|strong = "H3068"
autant|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"
péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H4428" divination|strong = "H7081",

et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3068" résistance|strong="H6484"
 autant|strong="H1931" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068" idoles
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3068" théraphim|strong="H8655".
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H3068"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",
 il|strong="H4428" t'a|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1697"
 rejeté|strong="H3988", pour|strong="H3068" n'être plus|strong="H3254"
 roi|strong="H4428". ²⁴ Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"
 répondit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":
 J'ai|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2398"; car|strong="H3588"
 j'ai|strong="H3588" transgressé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8085"
 paroles|strong="H1697", parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697"
 je|strong="H6963" craignais|strong="H3372" le|strong="H5674"
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" j'ai|strong="H3588"
 obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085"
 voix|strong="H6963". ²⁵ Mais|strong="H3588"
 maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068"
 prie|strong="H4994", pardonne|strong="H5375" mon|strong="H5375"
 péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H7725" reviens|strong="H7725"
 avec|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725"
 je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068" prosternerai|strong="H7812"
 devant|strong="H7812" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". ²⁶ Et|strong="H3478"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 Saül|strong="H7586": Je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068"
 retournerai|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H5973"
 toi|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H7725"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",
 et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'a|strong="H3068"
 rejeté|strong="H3988", pour|strong="H7725" n'être plus|strong="H5921"
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. ²⁷ Et|strong="H3212"
 comme|strong="H3671" Samuel|strong="H8050" se|strong="H3212"
 tournait|strong="H5437" pour|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5971"
 aller|strong="H3212", Saül|strong="H7586" saisit|strong="H2388"
 le|strong="H2388" pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H5437"
 son|strong="H3212" manteau|strong="H4598", qui|strong="H8050"
 se|strong="H3212" déchira|strong="H7167". ²⁸ Alors|strong="H3117"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414":
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068" aujourd'hui
 déchiré|strong="H7167" le|strong="H5414" royaume|strong="H4468"
 d'Israël de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3068",
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" l'a|strong="H3068"
 donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414"

prochain|strong = "H7453", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"
meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068". ²⁹
Et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571", celui|strong = "H1931"
qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H3478"
force|strong = "H5331" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478" mentira
point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"
se|strong = "H3478" repentira|strong = "H5162" point|strong = "H3808";
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416"
pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478" homme|strong = "H1121"
pour|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" repentir|strong = "H5162". ³⁰
Et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H7725":
J'ai|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"
honore-moi, je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994",
en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5048" des|strong = "H3068"
anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H3068"
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725"
présence|strong = "H5048" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"
reviens|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440",
et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068"
prosternerai|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H5048"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3513" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ³¹
Samuel|strong = "H8050" retourna|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4100",
et|strong = "H7725" suivit|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586";
et|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068"
prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ³² Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050"
dit|strong = "H1696": Amenez-moi Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek.
Et|strong = "H3212" Agag vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"
lui|strong = "H4428" gaiement|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H3212" Agag
disait|strong = "H1697": Certainement|strong = "H3808" l'amertume
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493" mort|strong = "H4194"
est|strong = "H4428" passée|strong = "H5493". ³³ Mais|strong = "H3588"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Comme|strong = "H3068"
ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3068"
privé|strong = "H7921" des|strong = "H3068" femmes de|strong = "H6440"
leurs|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H7921", ainsi|strong = "H3651"
ta|strong = "H8085" mère, entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440"
femmes, sera|strong = "H3068" privée|strong = "H7921"
d'un|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H7921". Et|strong = "H3068"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" mit|strong = "H8050" Agag en|strong = "H6440"
pièces|strong = "H8158", devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ³⁴
Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212"
à|strong = "H3212" Rama|strong = "H7414"; et|strong = "H3212"
Saül|strong = "H7586" monta|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3212"
sa|strong = "H7586" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3212"

Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". ³⁵
 Et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" n'alla plus|strong = "H3254"
 voir|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586", jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200"
 mort|strong = "H4194"; car|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 pleurait sur|strong = "H4427" Saül|strong = "H7586", parce|strong = "H3282"
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" se|strong = "H3068"
 repentait|strong = "H5162" d'avoir|strong = "H5162" établi|strong = "H4427"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 Israël|strong = "H3478".

16Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"
 quand|strong = "H4970" pleureras-tu sur|strong = "H4427"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", puisque je|strong = "H3588" l'ai
 rejeté|strong = "H3988", afin qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"
 règne|strong = "H4427" plus|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H4427"
 Israël|strong = "H3478"? Remplis|strong = "H4390" ta|strong = "H7200"
 corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212";
 je|strong = "H3588" t'enverrai vers|strong = "H3212" Isai|strong = "H3448",
 Bethléhémité|strong = "H1022"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H3212" pourvu|strong = "H7200"
 d'un|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971"
 fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4428". ²
 Et|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Comment|strong = "H1697" irais-je? Saül|strong = "H7586" l'apprendra
 et|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3068" tuera|strong = "H2026".
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 Tu|strong = "H3027" emmèneras|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947"
 toi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H1241"
 vache|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3027"
 diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H3212"
 venu|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3947" sacrifier|strong = "H2076"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ³ Et|strong = "H3045"
 tu|strong = "H7200" inviteras|strong = "H7121" Isai|strong = "H3448"
 au|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; et|strong = "H3045"
 je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"
 savoir|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045"
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"
 faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200"
 oindras|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440"
 celui|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7121"
 te|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H3045". ⁴ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121" comme|strong = "H6213"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",

et|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068"
 Bethléhem|strong="H1035"; et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"
 anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6213"
 ville|strong="H5892" accoururent|strong="H5892",
 effrayés|strong="H2729", au-devant de|strong="H5892"
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" dirent|strong="H1696": Viens-tu
 pour|strong="H6213" notre|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H7965"? ⁵
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030":
 Pour|strong="H3068" votre|strong="H3947" bien|strong="H7965".
 Je|strong="H7121" suis|strong="H1961" venu|strong="H5674"
 pour|strong="H3068" sacrifier|strong="H2076" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; purifiez-vous, et|strong="H1121"
 venez|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H7121" moi|strong="H6440"
 au|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077". Il|strong="H3068"
 fit|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H7121" purifier|strong="H6942"
 Isaï|strong="H3448" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7121"
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068"
 invita|strong="H7121" au|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077". ⁶
 Et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1961" entraient,
 il|strong="H3068" vit|strong="H7200" Éliab, et|strong="H3068"
 dit|strong="H1696" en|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068"
 même|strong="H7307": Certainement l'oïnt de|strong="H7200"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H5048"
 lui|strong="H3068". ⁷ Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":
 Ne|strong="H3068" prends|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"
 garde|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H7200"
 visage|strong="H4758", ni|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068"
 la|strong="H7200" grandeur|strong="H4605" de|strong="H5869"
 sa|strong="H7200" taille|strong="H6967"; car|strong="H3588"
 je|strong="H3588" l'ai rejeté|strong="H3988". L'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 ne|strong="H3068" regarde|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"
 à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'homme
 regarde|strong="H7200"; l'homme regarde|strong="H7200"
 à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H3068"
 paraît|strong="H4758" aux|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869";
 mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" regarde|strong="H7200"
 au|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3824". ⁸ Et|strong="H3068"
 Isaï|strong="H3448" appela|strong="H7121" Abinadab,
 et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H3068"
 passer|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440" Samuel|strong="H8050";
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" n'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"
 non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H6440" choisi|strong="H7121" celui-ci.
⁹ Et|strong="H3068" Isaï|strong="H3448" fit|strong="H3068"
 passer|strong="H5674" Shamma; mais|strong="H3588"

Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5674" choisi|strong = "H7121" celui-ci. ¹⁰

Isaï|strong = "H3448" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" ainsi|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H1121" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Isaï|strong = "H3448": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121" ceux-ci.

¹¹ Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Sont-ce là|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H8552" tes|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H8050" reste|strong = "H7604" encore|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H7971" plus|strong = "H5750" jeune|strong = "H6996"; mais|strong = "H3588", voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H8050" paît les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629". Alors|strong = "H3947" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Envoie-le chercher|strong = "H3947"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" mettrons point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5704" table|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H5288" soit|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5437" ici|strong = "H6311". ¹² Il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971". Or, il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" blond, avec|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5869" beaux|strong = "H2896" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H7971" beau|strong = "H2896" visage|strong = "H5869"; et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Lève|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" oins-le; car|strong = "H3588" c'est celui-là. ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H6965" l'oignit au|strong = "H3212" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là l'Esprit de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisit|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732". Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414". ¹⁴

Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" retira|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H7307" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"

troublait. ¹⁵ Et|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H7586" dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H5650" mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307", envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H5650" Dieu|strong="H3068", te|strong="H7451" trouble|strong="H2729". ¹⁶ Que|strong="H3045" notre|strong="H3027" seigneur parle|strong="H1696"; tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650", qui|strong="H5650" sont|strong="H3027" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", chercheront|strong="H1245" un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" sache|strong="H3045" jouer|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6440" harpe|strong="H3658"; et|strong="H6440" quand|strong="H5921" le|strong="H6440" mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307", envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", sera|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5650" jouera|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" seras|strong="H6965" soulagé|strong="H2895". ¹⁷ Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5650" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Trouvez-moi donc|strong="H7121" un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" sache|strong="H7200" bien|strong="H3190" jouer|strong="H5059", et|strong="H7586" amenez-le-moi. ¹⁸ Et|strong="H6030" l'un|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5288" répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï, le|strong="H7200" Bethléhémite|strong="H1022", qui|strong="H3068" sait|strong="H3045" jouer|strong="H5059"; c'est un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H5288" fort|strong="H1368" et|strong="H6030" vaillant|strong="H1368", un|strong="H1121" guerrier|strong="H1368", qui|strong="H3068" parle|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H3045", bel|strong="H2896" homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H4421" lui|strong="H3068". ¹⁹ Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" à|strong="H4397" Isaï|strong="H3448", pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H1732" dire|strong="H7971": Envoie-moi David|strong="H1732", ton|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H4397" est|strong="H7586" avec|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7971" brebis|strong="H6629". ²⁰ Et|strong="H1121" Isaï|strong="H3448" prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H1121" âne|strong="H2543" chargé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1121" pain|strong="H3899", et|strong="H1121" une|strong="H3947" outre|strong="H4997"

de|strong="H1121" vin|strong="H3196", et|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" chevreau|strong="H1423" de|strong="H1121" lait, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947" envoya|strong="H7971" à|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", par|strong="H3027" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121". ²¹ Et|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6440" se|strong="H1732" présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" l'aima fort|strong="H3966", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732" en|strong="H5975" fit|strong="H7586" son|strong="H5375" écuyer. ²² Et|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" envoya|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H6440" Isai|strong="H3448": Je|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" demeure|strong="H5975" à|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H7971" service|strong="H5975"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6440" trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H6440" mes|strong="H7971" yeux|strong="H5869". ²³ Quand|strong="H5921" donc|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947" mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307", envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", était|strong="H1732" sur|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586", David|strong="H1732" prenait|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" harpe|strong="H3658", et|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3947" jouait|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586" respirait et|strong="H3027" était|strong="H1732" soulagé|strong="H2895", et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947" mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307" se|strong="H1732" retirait|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1732".

17Or, les|strong="H4421" Philistins|strong="H6430" assemblèrent leurs|strong="H5414" armées|strong="H4264" pour|strong="H3063" combattre|strong="H4421"; et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H6430" s'assemblèrent à|strong="H2583" Socô|strong="H7755", qui|strong="H3063" est|strong="H3063" de|strong="H4264" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" campèrent|strong="H2583" entre|strong="H4421" Socô|strong="H7755" et|strong="H3063" Azéka|strong="H5825", à|strong="H2583" Éphès-Dammim. ² Saül|strong="H7586" aussi|strong="H2583" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H1368" d'Israël s'assemblèrent, et|strong="H3478" campèrent|strong="H2583" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3478" vallée|strong="H6010" du|strong="H3478" chêne; et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H6430" se|strong="H3478" rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H6186" bataille|strong="H4421"

contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ³
 Or, les|strong = "H5975" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478"
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'un|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H5975",
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5975" Israélites|strong = "H3478"
 sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5975",
 et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H1516"
 était|strong = "H3478" entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440". ⁴
 Alors|strong = "H3117" sortit|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"
 camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 un|strong = "H3318" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4264"
 se|strong = "H6430" présenta|strong = "H5975" entre|strong = "H4421"
 les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H4264",
 et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4264" s'appelait
 Goliath|strong = "H1555"; il|strong = "H6430" était|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H8034" Gath|strong = "H1661"; il|strong = "H6430"
 avait|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" coudées et|strong = "H3318"
 une|strong = "H3318" palme de|strong = "H8034" haut|strong = "H1363". ⁵
 Il|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7218"
 casque|strong = "H3553" d'airain sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1931"
 était|strong = "H1732" revêtu|strong = "H3847" d'une|strong = "H3847"
 cuirasse|strong = "H8302" à|strong = "H2568" écailles|strong = "H7193",
 et|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H1931" cuirasse|strong = "H8302"
 pesait|strong = "H4948" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille sicles|strong = "H8255"
 d'airain. ⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H7272" jambières d'airain
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" jambes|strong = "H7272",
 et|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" javelot|strong = "H3591" d'airain
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5921" épaules|strong = "H3802". ⁷
 Le|strong = "H6440" bois de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"
 lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H2595" comme|strong = "H1980"
 l'ensouple d'un|strong = "H6440" tisserand, et|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" pointe de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"
 lance|strong = "H2595" pesait|strong = "H3852" six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" de|strong = "H6440"
 fer|strong = "H1270"; et|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H2671" portait|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"
 bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". ⁸ Il|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H3478" présenta|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H4100",
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586" cria|strong = "H7121"
 aux|strong = "H3318" troupes|strong = "H4634" rangées d'Israël,
 et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" sortez-vous pour|strong = "H3318"

vous|strong="H3068" ranger|strong="H6186" en|strong="H3381"
bataille|strong="H4421"? Ne|strong="H3478" suis-je pas|strong="H3808"
le|strong="H7121" Philistin|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3478"
vous|strong="H3068", n'êtes-vous pas|strong="H3808"
serveurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" Saül|strong="H7586"?
Choisissez-vous un|strong="H7121" homme|strong="H5650",
et|strong="H3478" qu'il|strong="H5650" descende|strong="H3381"
contre|strong="H4421" moi|strong="H3318"; ⁹ S'il|strong="H7200"
a|strong="H5650" l'avantage, en|strong="H5650"
combattant|strong="H4421" avec|strong="H3898" moi|strong="H6440",
et|strong="H5221" qu'il|strong="H5650" me|strong="H3201"
tue|strong="H5221", nous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3201" serons
assujettis|strong="H5650"; mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3426"
j'ai|strong="H3588" l'avantage sur|strong="H5221" lui|strong="H5650"
et|strong="H5221" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H5650"
le|strong="H5221" tue|strong="H5221", vous|strong="H3201"
nous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961" assujettis|strong="H5650",
et|strong="H5221" vous|strong="H3201" nous|strong="H3068"
servirez|strong="H5647". ¹⁰ Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414"
Philistin|strong="H6430" dit|strong="H5414": J'ai|strong="H3117"
insulté|strong="H2778" aujourd'hui les|strong="H5414"
troupes|strong="H4634" rangées d'Israël. Donnez-moi un|strong="H5414"
homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068"
combattrons|strong="H3898" ensemble|strong="H3162". ¹¹
Et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H3478"
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085" Israélites|strong="H3478",
ayant|strong="H3478" entendu|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085"
paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697" Philistin|strong="H6430",
furent|strong="H3478" effrayés|strong="H2865", et|strong="H3478"
eurent|strong="H3478" une|strong="H8085" fort|strong="H3966"
grande|strong="H3966" peur|strong="H3372". ¹² Or,
David|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1732" fils|strong="H1121"
de|strong="H1121" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1121"
éphratien, de|strong="H1121" Bethléhem|strong="H1035"
de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", nommé|strong="H8034"
Isaï|strong="H3448", qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"
huit|strong="H8083" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3063"
cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1121", au|strong="H3117"
temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586",
était|strong="H1732" avancé|strong="H5927" en|strong="H3117"
âge|strong="H1121". ¹³ Les|strong="H3212" trois|strong="H7969"
plus|strong="H1980" grands|strong="H1419" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï
s'en|strong="H7586" étaient|strong="H1121" allés|strong="H1980",
et|strong="H1419" avaient|strong="H3448" suivi|strong="H1980"
Saül|strong="H7586" à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H1980"
guerre|strong="H4421". Et|strong="H1419" ses|strong="H3212"

trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1980" guerre|strong = "H4421", s'appelaient, l'aîné Éliab, le|strong = "H1980" second|strong = "H4932" Abinadab, et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H1980" troisième|strong = "H7992" Shamma. ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H1980" jeune|strong = "H6996"; et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H1732" trois|strong = "H7969" plus|strong = "H1980" grands|strong = "H1419" suivaient|strong = "H1980" Saül|strong = "H7586". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H7725" revenait d'auprès de|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H1980" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" père, à|strong = "H7725" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'approchait matin|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6150", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" présenta|strong = "H3320" ainsi|strong = "H1697" pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante jours|strong = "H3117". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" Isai|strong = "H3448" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121": Prends-donc pour|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" cet|strong = "H2088" épha de|strong = "H1121" froment rôti|strong = "H7039" et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" porte-les promptement|strong = "H4116" au|strong = "H7323" camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121"; ¹⁸ Tu|strong = "H7200" porteras|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H1571" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" fromages|strong = "H2461" de|strong = "H8269" lait|strong = "H2461" au|strong = "H3947" capitaine de|strong = "H8269" leur|strong = "H3947" millier; et|strong = "H7965" tu|strong = "H7200" visiteras tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947" savoir|strong = "H3045" s'ils|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H3947" portent|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H7965" tu|strong = "H7200" m'en apporteras|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H8269" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" certaines. ¹⁹ Or, Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3898" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H6010" du|strong = "H3478" chêne, combattant|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ²⁰ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H2974" de|strong = "H3318" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", laissa|strong = "H5203" les|strong = "H5375"

brebis|strong="H6629" à|strong="H6680" un|strong="H5375"
 gardien|strong="H8104", prit|strong="H5375" sa|strong="H8104"
 charge|strong="H5375", et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732"
 alla|strong="H3212", comme|strong="H5414" Isaï|strong="H3448"
 lui|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" commandé|strong="H6680",
 et|strong="H3212" arriva|strong="H8104" au|strong="H3318"
 retranchement. Or, l'armée sortait|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"
 se|strong="H1732" ranger|strong="H6186" en|strong="H3212"
 bataille|strong="H4421", et|strong="H3212" poussait|strong="H7321"
 des|strong="H3318" cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H3318"
 guerre|strong="H4421"; ²¹ Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478"
 Israélites|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" avaient|strong="H3478" rangé
 armée|strong="H4634" contre|strong="H6440" armée|strong="H4634".
²² Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732"
 déchargea de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H8104" fardeau,
 le|strong="H8104" laissa|strong="H5203" entre|strong="H7965"
 les|strong="H8104" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627" gardait|strong="H8104"
 le|strong="H8104" bagage|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3027"
 courut|strong="H7323" vers|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8104"
 rangs|strong="H4634" de|strong="H3027" l'armée. Il|strong="H1732"
 vint|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027"
 demanda|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H8104"
 frères|strong="H1121" s'ils|strong="H3045" se|strong="H1732"
 portaient|strong="H7965" bien|strong="H7965"; ²³ Et|strong="H5927"
 comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H1732" parlait|strong="H1696"
 avec|strong="H1696" eux|strong="H1697", voici|strong="H2009",
 l'homme qui|strong="H1697" se|strong="H1732"
 présentait|strong="H5066" entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H8085"
 deux|strong="H3117" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H8085"
 Philistin|strong="H6430", de|strong="H1697" Gath|strong="H1661",
 nommé|strong="H8034" Goliath|strong="H1555", monta|strong="H5927"
 hors|strong="H3808" des|strong="H8034" rangs|strong="H4634"
 des|strong="H8034" Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H5927"
 prononça|strong="H1696" les|strong="H8085" mêmes|strong="H8034"
 discours|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732"
 les|strong="H8085" entendit|strong="H8085". ²⁴ Et|strong="H3478"
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H6440" d'Israël, à|strong="H3478"
 la|strong="H6440" vue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H6440"
 cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440", s'enfuyaient
 de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440",
 et|strong="H3478" tremblaient de|strong="H6440" peur|strong="H3372".
²⁵ Et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H6213" Israélites|strong="H3478"
 disaient|strong="H1697": Avez-vous|strong="H6440" vu|strong="H7200"
 cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H3478"

monte|strong = "H5927"? C'est pour|strong = "H5414"
 insulter|strong = "H2778" Israël|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 est|strong = "H4428" monté|strong = "H5927". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un le|strong = "H5414" tue|strong = "H5221",
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"
 comblera|strong = "H6238" de|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239";
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" donnera|strong = "H5414"
 sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H4428" affranchira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" père
 en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213"
 gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478"
 leur|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" fera-t-on
 à|strong = "H3478" l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H6213"
 tué|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H6213" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H6213"
 ôté|strong = "H5493" l'opprobre de|strong = "H6213"
 dessus|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"? Car|strong = "H3588"
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6213"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", cet|strong = "H2088"
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189", pour|strong = "H6213"
 insulter|strong = "H2778" les|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H4634"
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"? ²⁷
 Et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H5971" répéta|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H6213"
 mêmes|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est là|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697" fera|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H6213" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" l'aura
 tué|strong = "H5221". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H3588"
 Éliab, son|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996" aîné|strong = "H1419",
 entendit|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" parlait|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1368",
 sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2734" s'embrasa
 contre|strong = "H2734" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu descendu|strong = "H3381"?
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H4310" as-tu
 laissé|strong = "H5203" ce|strong = "H2088" peu|strong = "H4592"
 de|strong = "H4057" brebis|strong = "H6629" au|strong = "H1696"
 désert|strong = "H4057"? Je|strong = "H4592" connais|strong = "H3045"
 ton|strong = "H3045" orgueil|strong = "H2087" et|strong = "H1419"
 la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7455" de|strong = "H4057"
 ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824". Tu|strong = "H7200" es

descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200"
 la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H1732"
 David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H1697": Qu'ai-je
 fait|strong = "H6213" maintenant|strong = "H6258"? N'est-ce
 pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H6213" simple parole|strong = "H1697"?
³⁰ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"
 détourna|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H5971",
 alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725"
 autre|strong = "H2088", et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697"
 les|strong = "H7725" mêmes|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697";
 et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H7725" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223". ³¹ Or
 les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" dites|strong = "H1696"
 furent|strong = "H1732" entendues|strong = "H8085"; on|strong = "H5971"
 les|strong = "H6440" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H1696"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732"
 le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H7586" venir|strong = "H3947". ³²
 Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586": Que|strong = "H2088"
 personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1732" perde
 courage|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H5921"
 de|strong = "H5650" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5650";
 ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650" ira|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3212" combatta|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"
 ce|strong = "H2088" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ³³ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732"
 peux|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3898"
 ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430", pour|strong = "H3212"
 combattre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3898" lui|strong = "H1732",
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'es qu'un|strong = "H6440"
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931" un|strong = "H1732"
 homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5288" guerre|strong = "H4421",
 dès|strong = "H5288" sa|strong = "H1732" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". ³⁴
 Et|strong = "H7586" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586": Lorsque|strong = "H3117"
 ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650" paissait
 les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H5650"
 son|strong = "H5375" père, il|strong = "H1732" venait|strong = "H3318"
 un|strong = "H5375" lion ou|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H5375"
 ours|strong = "H1677", qui|strong = "H5650" emportait|strong = "H5375"
 une|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" du|strong = "H5650"
 troupeau|strong = "H6629"; ³⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4191"

sortais|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068",
 je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221" frappais|strong = "H5221",
 et|strong = "H6965" j'arrachais la|strong = "H3318" brebis|strong = "H6629"
 de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H2388" gueule|strong = "H6310";
 et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H3318" levait|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921"
 moi|strong = "H3318", je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"
 saisissais|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"
 mâchoire, je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"
 frappais|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H4191"
 le|strong = "H5221" tuais|strong = "H4191". ³⁶ Ton|strong = "H5221"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" tué|strong = "H5221"
 et|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H5221" lion et|strong = "H6430" l'ours;
 et|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 cet|strong = "H2088" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", sera|strong = "H1961"
 comme|strong = "H5221" l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3027";
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" a|strong = "H5650"
 insulté|strong = "H2778" les|strong = "H5221" armées|strong = "H4634"
 du|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". ³⁷
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068":
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"
 délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"
 griffe|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" lion et|strong = "H3212"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" patte|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'ours, me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430".
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H2088" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027"! ³⁸
 Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H5414"
 revêtir|strong = "H3847" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H7218"
 ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055", lui|strong = "H1732"
 mit|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" casque|strong = "H6959" d'airain
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218",
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847"
 d'une|strong = "H3847" cuirasse|strong = "H8302"; ³⁹ Puis|strong = "H3201"
 David|strong = "H1732" ceignit|strong = "H2296" l'épée de|strong = "H5493"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H3212"
 vêtements|strong = "H4055", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732"
 mit|strong = "H5254" à|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212";
 car|strong = "H3588" jamais|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H1732"
 ne|strong = "H1732" s'y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732"
 essayé|strong = "H5254". Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586":

Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732" saurais marcher|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H3212" ces|strong = "H7586" armes|strong = "H3627";
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" n'y suis|strong = "H3212"
 pas|strong = "H3201" accoutumé|strong = "H5254". Et|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5493" ôta|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H5493" dessus|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁴⁰
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" prit|strong = "H3947"
 en|strong = "H7760" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"
 son|strong = "H7760" bâton|strong = "H4731", et|strong = "H3027" choisit
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" torrent|strong = "H5158"
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cailloux bien|strong = "H7965" polis,
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" panetière de|strong = "H3027"
 berger|strong = "H7462" qu'il|strong = "H3627" avait|strong = "H3068"
 sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" poche|strong = "H3219";
 et|strong = "H3027", sa|strong = "H3947" fronde|strong = "H7050"
 à|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027",
 il|strong = "H3027" s'approcha du|strong = "H3027"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁴¹ Le|strong = "H6440"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" vint|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3212" s'approcha de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732";
 et|strong = "H3212" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375"
 son|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁴² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H7200" Philistin|strong = "H6430" regarda|strong = "H7200",
 et|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" méprisa; car|strong = "H3588"
 c'était un|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288", blond et|strong = "H7200" beau|strong = "H3303"
 de|strong = "H3303" visage|strong = "H4758". ⁴³ Et|strong = "H1732"
 le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732": Suis-je un|strong = "H1732"
 chien|strong = "H3611" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" viennes
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H1732" bâtons|strong = "H4731"? Et|strong = "H1732"
 le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430" maudit|strong = "H7043"
 David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H8104" dieux.
⁴⁴ Le|strong = "H5414" Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H5414"
 encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732":
 Viens|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5414",
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
 ta|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" aux|strong = "H5414"
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064"
 et|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416"
 des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704". ⁴⁵ Et|strong = "H3478"

David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3068" Philistin|strong = "H6430": Tu|strong = "H3478" viens|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H2778" l'épée, la|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" javelot|strong = "H3591"; mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" viens|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", du|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" d'Israël, que|strong = "H6635" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3426" insultées. ⁴⁶ Aujourd'hui l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027"; je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" tuerai, je|strong = "H3117" t'ôterai la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" donnerai|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui les|strong = "H5414" cadavres|strong = "H6297" du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" aux|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H5414" animaux|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" saura|strong = "H3045" qu'Israël a|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ⁴⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H5414" assemblée|strong = "H6951" saura|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3027" l'épée, ni|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" lance|strong = "H2595"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H4421" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". ⁴⁸ Et|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H6965" Philistin|strong = "H6430", s'étant|strong = "H3478" levé|strong = "H6965", venait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H6965" s'avancait à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965" rencontre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732", David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" hâta|strong = "H4116", et|strong = "H6965" courut|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965" ligne de|strong = "H6965" bataille|strong = "H4634" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965" rencontre|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H7126" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁴⁹ Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" panetière, en|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre,

la|strong = "H6440" lança|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H3947"
 sa|strong = "H7971" fronde|strong = "H7049", et|strong = "H6440"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430"
 au|strong = "H5307" front|strong = "H4696"; et|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" pierre s'enfonça dans|strong = "H6440"
 son|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H4696"; et|strong = "H6440"
 il|strong = "H1732" tomba|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6440"
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁵⁰
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732", avec|strong = "H3027"
 une|strong = "H3027" fronde|strong = "H7050" et|strong = "H3027"
 une|strong = "H3027" pierre, fut|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H4191"
 fort|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H1732"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430"
 et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H1732"
 mourir|strong = "H4191". Or David|strong = "H1732"
 n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3027" d'épée en|strong = "H4191"
 sa|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"; ⁵¹ Et|strong = "H7200"
 David|strong = "H1732" courut|strong = "H7323", se|strong = "H1732"
 jeta|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H7200"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"
 épée|strong = "H2719", la|strong = "H7200" tira|strong = "H8025"
 du|strong = "H7218" fourreau|strong = "H8593", le|strong = "H7200"
 tua|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1732"
 coupa|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218".
 Et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3947"
 homme|strong = "H1368" vaillant|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H1732"
 mort|strong = "H4191", s'enfuirent. ⁵² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063"
 de|strong = "H8179" Juda|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3478"
 levèrent|strong = "H6965", jetèrent|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H8179"
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H8179" joie|strong = "H7321",
 et|strong = "H3063" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H6965"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" l'entrée
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6965" vallée|strong = "H1516",
 et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'aux|strong = "H2491" portes|strong = "H8179"
 d'Ékron; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6965"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5704"
 mort|strong = "H2491" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"
 le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H8179"
 Shaarajim, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Gath|strong = "H1661",
 et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Ékron|strong = "H6138". ⁵³
 Puis|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"
 poursuite|strong = "H1814" des|strong = "H1121"

Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1121" pillèrent|strong="H8155" leur|strong="H7725" camp|strong="H4264". ⁵⁴ Et|strong="H3389" David|strong="H1732" prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H7218" Philistin|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3389" la|strong="H3947" porta|strong="H3947" à|strong="H7760" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; et|strong="H3389" il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H7760" les|strong="H3947" armes|strong="H3627" dans|strong="H1732" sa|strong="H3947" tente|strong="H5254". ⁵⁵ Or, quand|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" vit|strong="H7200" David|strong="H1732", sortant|strong="H3318" à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7200" rencontre|strong="H6440" du|strong="H3318" Philistin|strong="H6430", il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1121" Abner, chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" l'armée: Abner, de|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H5315" ce|strong="H2088" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" est-il|strong="H5288" fils|strong="H1121"? Et|strong="H1121" Abner répondit|strong="H5046": Aussi|strong="H1732" vrai que|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315" vit|strong="H7200", ô roi|strong="H4428", je|strong="H5315" n'en|strong="H1732" sais|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H1697". ⁵⁶ Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Informe-toi de|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H2088" jeune|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121" est|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121". ⁵⁷ Et|strong="H7725" quand|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" revint|strong="H7725" de|strong="H3027" tuer|strong="H5221" le|strong="H6440" Philistin|strong="H6430", Abner le|strong="H6440" prit|strong="H3947" et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H6440" mena|strong="H3947" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586", avec|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H6440" Philistin|strong="H6430" à|strong="H7725" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027". ⁵⁸ Et|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": Jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", de|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" es-tu fils|strong="H1121"? David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5650", Isai|strong="H3448", Bethléhémite|strong="H1022".

18Or, dès|strong="H1696" que|strong="H5315" David|strong="H1732" eut|strong="H1732" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H3615" parler|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586", l'âme de|strong="H3615" Jonathan|strong="H3083" fut|strong="H1732" liée à|strong="H1696" l'âme de|strong="H3615" David|strong="H1732",

et|strong = "H7586" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" l'aima
 comme|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H1696" âme|strong = "H5315". ²
 Et|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586"
 le|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117"
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1004" permit|strong = "H5414"
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" retourner|strong = "H7725"
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859". ³
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H3772"
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" David|strong = "H1732",
 parce qu'il|strong = "H7200" l'aimait comme|strong = "H5414"
 son|strong = "H3772" âme|strong = "H5315". ⁴ Et|strong = "H1732"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732" dépouilla|strong = "H6584"
 du|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H4598" qu'il|strong = "H2719"
 portait|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414"
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732",
 avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5414" habits|strong = "H4055",
 et|strong = "H1732" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" son|strong = "H5414"
 épée|strong = "H2719", son|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198"
 et|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2290". ⁵
 Et|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H3318"
 en|strong = "H7760" campagne|strong = "H3318"; il|strong = "H1732"
 réussissait|strong = "H7919" partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H5869"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" l'envoyait, et|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 l'établit sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" gens|strong = "H5971"
 de|strong = "H5650" guerre|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H3318"
 il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" agréable|strong = "H3190"
 à|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H1571"
 aux|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁶ Or, comme|strong = "H5221" ils|strong = "H6430"
 rentraient, lorsque|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" revenait
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" défaite|strong = "H5221"
 du|strong = "H3318" Philistin|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H1732"
 sortit|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428" femmes de|strong = "H4428"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"
 d'Israël, chantant|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H3478"
 dansant|strong = "H4246", au-devant du|strong = "H3318"
 roi|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", avec|strong = "H3318"
 des|strong = "H4428" tambours, avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428"
 cris|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H8057",
 et|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428"
 triangles|strong = "H7991"; ⁷ Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221"
 femmes qui|strong = "H5971" jouaient|strong = "H7832"
 des|strong = "H5221" instruments|strong = "H5059" se|strong = "H1732"
 répondaient|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221" unes

aux|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H6030"
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030"
 frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233",
 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"
 dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233". ⁸ Et|strong = "H7586"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1732" fort|strong = "H3966"
 irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H7586" cette|strong = "H5414"
 parole|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1732" déplut|strong = "H7451";
 elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" donné|strong = "H5414", dit-il,
 dix|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586"
 à|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233";
 il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"
 manque|strong = "H3808" donc|strong = "H3772" plus|strong = "H3966"
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4410"! ⁹
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586"
 voyait|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H3117"
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" œil|strong = "H5869". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" arriva, le|strong = "H3027" lendemain|strong = "H4283",
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" mauvais|strong = "H7451"
 esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", saisit|strong = "H6743" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
 des|strong = "H3027" transports|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H1004"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"
 maison|strong = "H1004". Or David|strong = "H1732"
 jouait|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1732"
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3117" harpe,
 comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" autres|strong = "H3027"
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3117" lance|strong = "H2595"
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"; ¹¹
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Saül|strong = "H7586" leva|strong = "H2904"
 sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595", disant|strong = "H5046"
 en|strong = "H6440" lui-même: Je|strong = "H6440"
 frapperai|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" détourna|strong = "H5437"
 de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732", par|strong = "H6440"
 deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471". ¹² Et|strong = "H3068"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372"
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", parce que|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H6440" s'était|strong = "H1732"
 retiré|strong = "H5493" d'avec Saül|strong = "H7586". ¹³ C'est

pourquoi|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'éloigna
de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3318" l'établit
capitaine de|strong = "H8269" mille|strong = "H7233"
hommes|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H7586"
sortait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" rentrait à|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318"
peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
réussissait|strong = "H7919" en|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"
ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200" entreprenait; et|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068".
¹⁵ Or Saül|strong = "H7586", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H7586" fort|strong = "H3966"
heureux|strong = "H3190", le|strong = "H6440" craignit|strong = "H3372".
¹⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" aimaient
David|strong = "H1732", parce qu'il|strong = "H3478"
sortait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3063" rentrait à|strong = "H3478"
leur|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1419"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414"
te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"
femme|strong = "H1323" Mérab|strong = "H4764", ma|strong = "H5414"
fille|strong = "H1323" aînée|strong = "H1419"; sois-moi
seulement|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H5414" vaillant|strong = "H2428"
soldat, et|strong = "H1419" combats|strong = "H4421" dans|strong = "H5414"
les|strong = "H5414" guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.
Or Saül|strong = "H7586" disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1121"
ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"
soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027"
lui|strong = "H3068", mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"
lui|strong = "H3068". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"
répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586":
Qui|strong = "H3478" suis-je et|strong = "H3478" quelle|strong = "H3045"
est|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",
et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" famille|strong = "H4940"
de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père|strong = "H2859"
en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H3588"
je|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" gendre|strong = "H2860"
du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"? ¹⁹ Or, au|strong = "H5414"
temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" l'on|strong = "H3117"
devait|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" Mérab|strong = "H4764",
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",
à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H1931"
fut|strong = "H1732" donnée|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"

femme|strong="H1323" à|strong="H5414" Adriel|strong="H5741"
Méholathite. ²⁰ Mais|strong="H3588" Mical|strong="H4324",
fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Saül|strong="H7586", aima
David|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H7586" on|strong="H5971"
le|strong="H1732" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046"
Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H7586" la|strong="H5046"
chose|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H1732" plut|strong="H3474". ²¹
Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414":
Je|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1732"
donnerai|strong="H5414", afin qu'elle|strong="H7200"
lui|strong="H1732" soit|strong="H1961" en|strong="H5414"
piège|strong="H4170", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"
la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"
Philistins|strong="H6430" soit|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3027"
lui|strong="H1732". Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414"
donc|strong="H3027" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732"
pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" seconde|strong="H8147"
fois|strong="H3027": Tu|strong="H3027" seras|strong="H6965"
mon|strong="H5414" gendre|strong="H2859" aujourd'hui. ²²
Et|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" donna|strong="H6680"
cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H1696"
ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Parlez|strong="H1696"
à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732" en|strong="H4428" secret,
et|strong="H4428" dites-lui: Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H1732"
roi|strong="H4428" a|strong="H1696" de|strong="H4428"
la|strong="H1696" bonne|strong="H6743" volonté|strong="H2654"
pour|strong="H1732" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428"
tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
t'aiment: sois|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H3772"
maintenant|strong="H6258" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H5650"
roi|strong="H4428". ²³ Les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" répétèrent|strong="H1696"
donc|strong="H3772" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H1696"
paroles|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732";
et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": Est-ce
peu|strong="H7043" de|strong="H4428" chose|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H1696" vos|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869"
que|strong="H1697" d'être|strong="H2803" gendre|strong="H2859"
du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428"? Et|strong="H4428"
moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961"
un|strong="H1696" homme|strong="H5650" pauvre|strong="H7326"
et|strong="H4428" peu|strong="H7043" considéré|strong="H7200". ²⁴
Et|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
de|strong="H1697" Saül|strong="H7586" le|strong="H1732"
lui|strong="H1732" rapportèrent|strong="H5046", et|strong="H7586"
lui|strong="H1732" dirent|strong="H1696": David|strong="H1732"

a|strong="H1696" tenu|strong="H1481" tels discours|strong="H1697".
²⁵ Et|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696":
 Vous|strong="H3027" parlerez|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541"
 à|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732": Le|strong="H3027"
 roi|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" veut|strong="H7586"
 pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" douaire, mais|strong="H3588"
 cent|strong="H3967" prépuces|strong="H6190" de|strong="H4428"
 Philistins|strong="H6430", afin que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3027"
 roi|strong="H4428" soit|strong="H1732" vengé|strong="H5358"
 de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H3027" ennemis|strong="H5892". Or,
 Saül|strong="H7586" avait|strong="H1732" dessein|strong="H2803"
 de|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H2803" tomber|strong="H5307"
 David|strong="H1732" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3027"
 mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430".
²⁶ Et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
 de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" rapportèrent|strong="H5046"
 ces|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697" à|strong="H5046"
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732"
 plut|strong="H3474" à|strong="H5046" David|strong="H1732"
 de|strong="H4428" devenir|strong="H3947" gendre|strong="H2859"
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428". Et|strong="H3117"
 avant|strong="H3808" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H5650"
 jours|strong="H3117" fussent accomplis|strong="H4390",
²⁷ David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965",
 et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H1732" alla|strong="H3212",
 lui|strong="H4428" et|strong="H6965" ses|strong="H5414"
 gens|strong="H5971", et|strong="H6965" frappa|strong="H5221"
 deux|strong="H5414" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967"
 des|strong="H5414" Philistins|strong="H6430"; et|strong="H6965"
 David|strong="H1732" apporta|strong="H3318" leurs|strong="H5414"
 prépuces|strong="H6190", et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H5414"
 livra|strong="H5414" bien|strong="H5414" comptés|strong="H5307"
 au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428", afin qu'il|strong="H7200"
 fût|strong="H4428" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H5414"
 roi|strong="H4428". Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H4428"
 donna|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H3772" pour|strong="H5414"
 femme|strong="H1323" Mical|strong="H4324", sa|strong="H5414"
 fille|strong="H1323".
²⁸ Alors|strong="H6256" Saül|strong="H7586"
 vit|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3068" comprit|strong="H3045"
 que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel était|strong="H1732" avec|strong="H7200"
 David|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H3068" Mical|strong="H4324",
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Saül|strong="H7586", l'aimait.
²⁹ Mais|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586" continua|strong="H3254"
 de|strong="H3117" craindre|strong="H3372" David|strong="H1732"
 encore|strong="H3254" plus|strong="H3254", et|strong="H3117"
 fut|strong="H1732" toujours|strong="H3117" ennemi|strong="H4421"

de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732". ³⁰ Or, les|strong = "H3318" capitaines des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H1732" mirent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318" chaque|strong = "H1767" fois|strong = "H1767" qu'ils|strong = "H3966" sortaient|strong = "H3318", David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H8269" succès|strong = "H7919" que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" fut|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3318" fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" estime|strong = "H3365".

19Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", était|strong = "H1732" fort|strong = "H3966" affectionné à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732". ² C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" le|strong = "H8104" fit|strong = "H7586" savoir|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H8104" père, cherche|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5046" mourir|strong = "H4191"; maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3427", tiens-toi sur|strong = "H4191" tes|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104", je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", dès|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8104" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H7586" demeure|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'écart, et|strong = "H7586" cache-toi; ³ Et|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H3027" sortirai|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3027" tiendrai|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H3318" père, dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7200" champ|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427"; car|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H3027" parlerai|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H3318" père, et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3027" verrai|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H4100" qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H1696" sera|strong = "H7704"; je|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" ferai|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7200". ⁴

Jonathan|strong="H3083" parla|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4100"
favorablement|strong="H2896" de|strong="H4428"
David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586",
son|strong="H4428" père, et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"
dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1732"
roi|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" pêche|strong="H2398"
point|strong="H3808" contre|strong="H1696" son|strong="H4428"
serviteur|strong="H5650" David|strong="H1732"; car|strong="H3588"
il|strong="H1732" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"
péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440";
et|strong="H4428" même|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H4639"
qu'il|strong="H5650" a|strong="H1696" fait|strong="H4639" t'est
fort|strong="H3966" avantageux. ⁵ Il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H3068"
exposé|strong="H7760" sa|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315",
et|strong="H1419" a|strong="H3068" frappé|strong="H5221"
le|strong="H7200" Philistin|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1419"
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" opéré|strong="H6213"
une|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419" délivrance|strong="H8668"
pour|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478";
tu|strong="H7200" l'as vu|strong="H7200" et|strong="H1419"
tu|strong="H7200" t'en es|strong="H3427" réjoui|strong="H8055";
pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" pécherais-tu
contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" sang|strong="H1818"
innocent|strong="H5355", en|strong="H6213" faisant|strong="H6213"
mourir|strong="H4191" David|strong="H1732" sans|strong="H4191"
cause|strong="H2600"? ⁶ Et|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" prêta
l'oreille à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"
de|strong="H6963" Jonathan|strong="H3083"; et|strong="H3068"
Saül|strong="H7586" jura|strong="H7650", disant|strong="H5046":
L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!
il|strong="H7586" ne|strong="H3068" mourra|strong="H4191"
pas|strong="H8085". ⁷ Alors|strong="H3117" Jonathan|strong="H3083"
appela|strong="H7121" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6440"
lui|strong="H1732" raconta|strong="H5046" toutes ces|strong="H7121"
choses|strong="H1697". Et|strong="H6440" Jonathan|strong="H3083"
amena|strong="H3318" David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H6440"
Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732"
fut|strong="H1732" à|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"
service|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H1697"
auparavant|strong="H8032". ⁸ Or la|strong="H6440"
guerre|strong="H4421" recommença, et|strong="H1419"
David|strong="H1732" sortit|strong="H3318" et|strong="H1419"
combattit|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1419" en|strong="H3318"
fit|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3254" grand|strong="H1419"
carnage|strong="H1818"; et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H6430"

s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"
 esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732"
 assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732"
 maison|strong = "H1004", sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027";
 et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" jouait|strong = "H5059"
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1732" main|strong = "H3027"
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" harpe. ¹⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" chercha|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H6440"
 frapper|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H6440"
 sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" déroba devant|strong = "H6440"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H1931" frappa|strong = "H5221"
 de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595"
 la|strong = "H6440" paroi|strong = "H7023"; et|strong = "H6440"
 David|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit, et|strong = "H6440" s'échappa
 cette|strong = "H6440" nuit-là. ¹¹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"
 gens|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" garder|strong = "H8104"
 et|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 faire|strong = "H5046" mourir|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H5046"
 matin|strong = "H1242"; et|strong = "H7586" Mical|strong = "H4324", femme
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", le|strong = "H7971"
 lui|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H5046", en|strong = "H7971"
 disant|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H1242"
 ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H5315" sauves|strong = "H4422"
 cette|strong = "H8104" nuit|strong = "H3915", demain|strong = "H4279"
 on|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5315" fera|strong = "H8104"
 mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹² Et|strong = "H3212" Mical|strong = "H4324"
 fit|strong = "H1732" descendre|strong = "H3381" David|strong = "H1732"
 par|strong = "H1157" la|strong = "H3212" fenêtre|strong = "H2474";
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 alla|strong = "H3212", s'enfuit, et|strong = "H3212" s'échappa. ¹³ Ensuite
 Mical|strong = "H4324" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"
 théraphim|strong = "H8655" et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947"
 mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947"
 lit|strong = "H4296", et|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760"
 à|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" chevet|strong = "H4763"
 un|strong = "H3947" tapis de|strong = "H3680" poils de|strong = "H3680"
 chèvre|strong = "H5795", et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947"

couvert|strong = "H3680" d'une|strong = "H3680"
 couverture|strong = "H3680". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H7586"
 quand|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H3947"
 prendre|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H1931"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931"
 malade|strong = "H2470". ¹⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 renvoya|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397"
 pour|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",
 en|strong = "H5927" disant|strong = "H5046": Apportez-le
 moi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H7200"
 lit|strong = "H4296", afin que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H4191"
 le|strong = "H7200" fasse|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹⁶
 Les|strong = "H4397" envoyés|strong = "H4397" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H2009" voici|strong = "H2009",
 le|strong = "H4397" théraphim|strong = "H8655" était|strong = "H4397"
 dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H4397" lit|strong = "H4296",
 et|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H4763" tapis de|strong = "H4397" poils
 de|strong = "H4397" chèvre|strong = "H5795" à|strong = "H4397"
 son|strong = "H6963" chevet|strong = "H4763". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H7586"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7586"
 Mical|strong = "H4324": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" trompé|strong = "H7411", et|strong = "H7586" as-tu
 laissé|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"
 ennemi|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H7971" sorte|strong = "H3318"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" s'est|strong = "H3068" échappé|strong = "H4422"?
 Et|strong = "H7586" Mical|strong = "H4324" répondit|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586": Il|strong = "H7586"
 m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi
 aller|strong = "H7971"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100"
 tuerais-je? ¹⁸ Ainsi|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit,
 échappa|strong = "H4422", et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 vint|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 à|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213". Puis
 il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H6213" Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H3212"
 ils|strong = "H3212" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"
 Najoth|strong = "H5121". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H7586" on|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H1732" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", en|strong = "H5046" disant|strong = "H5046":
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H5315"
 est|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5046" Najoth|strong = "H5121",
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5046" Rama|strong = "H7414". ²⁰

Alors Saül envoya des gens pour prendre David, et ils virent une assemblée de prophètes qui prophétisaient Samuel, qui présidait sur l'Esprit de Dieu sur les Saül envoyés de Saül, et ils prophétisèrent aussi.

²¹ Et quand on l'eut rapporté à Saül, il envoya d'autres gens qui prophétisèrent aussi.

Et Saül envoya des messagers, pour la troisième fois, et ils prophétisèrent également.

²² Alors il alla lui-même à Rama, et vint jusqu'à la grande citerne qui est à Sécu, et il s'informa, et dit: Où sont David et Samuel et David? Et on lui répondit: Les voilà, près de Rama.

²³ Il donc vint, près de Rama, et l'Esprit de Dieu fut sur lui, et il prophétisa en son chemin, jusqu'à ce qu'il arrivât, près de Rama.

²⁴ Il se dépouilla même de ses vêtements, et prophétisa,

lui|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571", en|strong = "H3117"
 présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050",
 et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" jeta|strong = "H5307"
 nu|strong = "H6174" par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là et|strong = "H3117"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915". C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Saül|strong = "H7586" est-il|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030"?

20David|strong = "H1732", s'enfuyant de|strong = "H6440"
 Najoth|strong = "H5121", qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"
 près|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Rama|strong = "H7414",
 vint|strong = "H3318" trouver|strong = "H4672" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",
 et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H6213"
 sa|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H6440": Qu'ai-je
 fait|strong = "H6213", quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5315"
 mon|strong = "H6440" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6440"
 quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H6440"
 péché|strong = "H2403" devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" père,
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245"
 vie|strong = "H5315"? ² Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H2088"
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H6213"
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" plaise! tu|strong = "H6172"
 ne|strong = "H3808" mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808".
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H6213" père ne|strong = "H3808"
 fait|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697",
 ni|strong = "H6996" grande|strong = "H1419" ni|strong = "H6996"
 petite|strong = "H6996", qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"
 me|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" communique, et|strong = "H1419"
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" mon|strong = "H6213" père me|strong = "H3068"
 cacherait-il celle-ci? Cela|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697"
 pas|strong = "H3808". ³ Alors|strong = "H6256" David|strong = "H1732",
 jurant|strong = "H7650", dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750":
 Ton|strong = "H3045" père sait|strong = "H3045"
 certainement|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"
 suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3045"
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" grâces|strong = "H2617", et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H1732" aura|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" ne|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H3045" sache|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045",
 de|strong = "H5869" peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H3045"
 n'en|strong = "H1732" soit|strong = "H3068" affligé|strong = "H6087".
 Mais|strong = "H3588", certainement|strong = "H3588",
 comme|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"

vivant|strong="H2416", et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5869"
 ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315" vit|strong="H2416",
 il|strong="H1732" n'y a|strong="H3068" qu'un|strong="H3045"
 pas|strong="H3045" entre|strong="H7965" moi|strong="H5315"
 et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045" mort|strong="H4194". ⁴
 Alors|strong="H6256" Jonathan|strong="H3083" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732": Que|strong="H5315" désires-tu
 que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" fasse|strong="H6213"?
 et|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" le|strong="H6213"
 ferai|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H5315". ⁵
 Et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3427" Jonathan|strong="H3083": Voici|strong="H2009", c'est
 demain|strong="H4279" la|strong="H7971" nouvelle|strong="H5046"
 lune|strong="H2320", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4279"
 devrais|strong="H3427" m'asseoir avec|strong="H3427"
 le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5704"
 manger|strong="H3899"; mais|strong="H3588" laisse-moi
 aller|strong="H7971", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4279"
 me|strong="H4428" cacherai|strong="H5641" aux|strong="H7971"
 champs|strong="H7704" jusqu'au|strong="H7704" soir|strong="H6153"
 du|strong="H3427" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H4279". ⁶
 Si|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3117" père vient|strong="H6485"
 à|strong="H3117" s'informer de|strong="H5892" moi|strong="H6440",
 tu|strong="H3588" répondras|strong="H6030": David|strong="H1732"
 m'a|strong="H1732" demandé|strong="H7592" instamment
 la|strong="H3117" permission|strong="H7592" d'aller|strong="H6680"
 en|strong="H3117" hâte|strong="H7323" à|strong="H3117"
 Bethléhem|strong="H1035", sa|strong="H1732" ville|strong="H5892",
 parce que|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H1732"
 famille|strong="H4940" y|strong="H8033" fait|strong="H6485"
 un|strong="H3117" sacrifice|strong="H2077" annuel|strong="H3117". ⁷
 S'il|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541": C'est
 bon|strong="H2896"! tout|strong="H3588" va|strong="H3212"
 bien|strong="H2896" pour|strong="H2896" ton|strong="H3045"
 serviteur|strong="H5650"; mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200"
 se|strong="H5650" met|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5650"
 colère|strong="H2734", sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"
 le|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7451" est|strong="H7451"
 résolu|strong="H3615" de|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H3045"
 part|strong="H5973". ⁸ Fais|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H4100"
 cette|strong="H6213" grâce|strong="H2617" à|strong="H3068"
 ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650", puisque
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H6213"
 entrer|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 en|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H6213"
 toi|strong="H3068" au|strong="H6213" nom|strong="H8034"

de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Mais|strong = "H3588"
s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
quelque|strong = "H6213" iniquité|strong = "H5771" en|strong = "H6213"
moi|strong = "H6440", fais-moi|strong = "H4994" mourir|strong = "H4191"
toi-même; car|strong = "H3588" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
me|strong = "H3068" mènerais-tu à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H6213"
père? ⁹ Et|strong = "H7451" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H5046": Loin|strong = "H2486"
de|strong = "H3615" toi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H3615" pensée!
car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" j'apprenais que|strong = "H3588"
mon|strong = "H3045" père a|strong = "H5046" résolu|strong = "H3615"
d'amener la|strong = "H3045" ruine|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"
toi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H3808"
le|strong = "H3045" ferais-je pas|strong = "H3808" savoir|strong = "H3045"?
¹⁰ Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030"
à|strong = "H5046" Jonathan|strong = "H3083": Qui|strong = "H4310"
me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045"
si|strong = "H3426" ton|strong = "H5046" père te|strong = "H4100"
répond|strong = "H6030" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"
de|strong = "H5046" fâcheux|strong = "H7451"? ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3212"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
David|strong = "H1732": Viens|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"
sortons|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704".
Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" sortirent|strong = "H3318"
tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" aux|strong = "H3318"
champs|strong = "H7704". ¹² Alors|strong = "H6256"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732": Aussi|strong = "H1732" vrai que|strong = "H3588"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
d'Israël, je|strong = "H4279" sonderai|strong = "H2713"
mon|strong = "H7971" père vers|strong = "H6256" cette|strong = "H3478"
heure-ci, demain|strong = "H4279" ou|strong = "H6256" après-demain;
et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", s'il|strong = "H7200"
est|strong = "H3068" favorable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" qu'alors je|strong = "H4279"
n'envoie pas|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H6256" toi|strong = "H3068"
et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H7971" fasse|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"
savoir|strong = "H7971", ¹³ Que|strong = "H3588"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" traite|strong = "H6213"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
dernière rigueur|strong = "H3254"! Que|strong = "H3588"
s'il|strong = "H7200" plaît|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068"
mon|strong = "H7971" père de|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068"
faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",
je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"

ferai|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H3068";
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"
 laisserai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3068"
 tu|strong = "H3588" t'en iras|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H6213"
 paix|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"
 toi|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"
 mon|strong = "H7971" père! ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 aussi|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H4191"
 suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750" vivant|strong = "H2416",
 n'useras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" envers|strong = "H2617"
 moi|strong = "H5978" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2416"
 je|strong = "H4191" ne|strong = "H3068" meure|strong = "H4191"
 point|strong = "H3808", ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440"
 tu|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" retires|strong = "H3381"
 point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5769" bonté|strong = "H2617"
 de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769", non|strong = "H3808"
 pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H6440" quand|strong = "H3808"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068"
 retranché|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6440"
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440"
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"
 terre|strong = "H6440"? ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772"
 la|strong = "H1245" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tire|strong = "H3068"
 vengeance|strong = "H1245" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892"
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"! ¹⁷
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3254"
 jurer|strong = "H7650" David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H7650" l'amour
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" lui|strong = "H1732" portait|strong = "H3027";
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" l'aimait autant|strong = "H3254"
 que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3254" âme|strong = "H5315". ¹⁸
 Et|strong = "H3083" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083"
 dit|strong = "H1696": C'est demain|strong = "H4279" la|strong = "H6485"
 nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3083"
 on|strong = "H3117" s'enquerra de|strong = "H2320" toi|strong = "H6440";
 car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H6485"
 sera|strong = "H4186" vide|strong = "H6485"; ¹⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588",
 après-demain, tu|strong = "H3117" descendras|strong = "H3381"

promptly|strong="H4120", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117"
 viendras|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3381" le|strong="H4725"
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H3117" t'étais
 caché|strong="H5641", le|strong="H4725" jour|strong="H3117"
 de|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H3427" affaire|strong="H4639",
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" demeureras|strong="H3427"
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" pierre
 d'Ézel; ²⁰ Et|strong="H7971" je|strong="H5315" tirerai|strong="H3384"
 trois|strong="H7969" flèches à|strong="H7971" côté|strong="H6654",
 comme|strong="H5414" si|strong="H3426" je|strong="H5315" tirais
 à|strong="H7971" quelque|strong="H6213" but|strong="H4307"; ²¹
 Et|strong="H3212" voici|strong="H2009", j'enverrai un|strong="H3947"
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", en|strong="H3212"
 lui|strong="H3068" disant|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212",
 trouve|strong="H4672" les|strong="H3947" flèches. Si|strong="H3588"
 je|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 ce|strong="H1697" garçon|strong="H5288": Voici|strong="H2009",
 les|strong="H3947" flèches sont|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1697"
 ce|strong="H1697" côté-ci de|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H3068",
 prends-les; alors|strong="H3947" viens|strong="H3212",
 tout|strong="H1697" va|strong="H3212" bien|strong="H7965"
 pour|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3212"
 il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068" rien|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H3068" craindre|strong="H7965": l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416" ²² Mais|strong="H3588"
 si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1696"
 au|strong="H3212" jeune|strong="H6996" garçon|strong="H5288":
 Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3068" flèches sont|strong="H3068"
 au-delà de|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H3068"; alors|strong="H6256"
 va-t'en, car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068"
 renvoie|strong="H7971". ²³ Mais|strong="H3588" quant
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697"
 que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"
 sommes|strong="H3117" donnée|strong="H1696", toi|strong="H3068"
 et|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", voici|strong="H2009",
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" témoin|strong="H7200"
 entre|strong="H7965" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3068"
 toi|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769". ²⁴
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H4428" cacha|strong="H5641"
 donc|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H3899" champs|strong="H7704".
 Et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427" nouvelle|strong="H5046"
 lune|strong="H2320" étant venue|strong="H1540", le|strong="H3427"
 roi|strong="H4428" s'assit pour|strong="H3427" prendre|strong="H3947"
 son|strong="H4428" repas|strong="H3899". ²⁵ Et|strong="H6965"
 le|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428" s'assit sur|strong="H4428"
 son|strong="H6485" siège|strong="H3427", comme|strong="H3427"

les|strong = "H6965" autres|strong = "H5921" fois|strong = "H6471",
sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3427"
contre|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6965" muraille|strong = "H7023";
et|strong = "H6965" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H4428"
leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" Abner s'assit à|strong = "H3427"
côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586",
mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6965" place|strong = "H4725"
de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"
vide|strong = "H6485". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
n'en|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" rien|strong = "H3972"
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"
se|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H7586"
lui|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H3117" arrivé|strong = "H6213"
quelque|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H3972", qui|strong = "H3117"
fait|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H5650"
pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889"; certainement|strong = "H3808"
il|strong = "H7586" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"
pur|strong = "H2889". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4725"
lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"
nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H4725"
second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H3117"
place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"
fut|strong = "H1121" encore|strong = "H1571" vide|strong = "H6485";
et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3117"
fils|strong = "H1121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H4725"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï n'est-il point|strong = "H3808"
venu|strong = "H1980" manger|strong = "H3899" ni|strong = "H1121"
hier|strong = "H8543" ni|strong = "H1121" aujourd'hui? ²⁸
Et|strong = "H6030" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"
à|strong = "H5704" Saül|strong = "H7586": David|strong = "H1732"
m'a|strong = "H1732" demandé|strong = "H7592" instamment
la|strong = "H7592" permission|strong = "H5978" d'aller|strong = "H6680"
jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; ²⁹
Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6680"
dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971", je|strong = "H3588"
te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994"; car|strong = "H3588"
nous|strong = "H4428" avons|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H7200"
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4428" famille|strong = "H4940"
dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892",
et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" frère|strong = "H6996"
m'a|strong = "H3068" recommandé de|strong = "H4428" m'y
trouver|strong = "H4672"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"
donc|strong = "H4672", si|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3651"
trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6680"
tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", que|strong = "H7200" j'y

aille|strong = "H4422", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5869"
 prie|strong = "H4994", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H4428"
 voir|strong = "H7200" mes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121". C'est
 pour|strong = "H7971" cela|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H1980"
 à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H7200" table|strong = "H7979"
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". ³⁰ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 la|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" s'embrasa contre|strong = "H2734"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121"
 pervers|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4780",
 ne|strong = "H1121" sais-je pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H3045"
 choisi|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï,
 à|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" honte|strong = "H1322",
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045"
 honte|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" mère? ³¹
 Car|strong = "H3588" tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï vivra|strong = "H2425"
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704",
 tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H1121" seras|strong = "H3427"
 jamais|strong = "H3117" stable, ni|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440",
 ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4438";
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H7971" envoie-le
 chercher|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117" amène-le-moi;
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"
 digne|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4194". ³²
 Et|strong = "H6030" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H6213" père,
 et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H6030":
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H6213" ferait-on|strong = "H3117"
 mourir|strong = "H4191"? Qu'a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213"? ³³
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" brandit sa|strong = "H3045"
 lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732"
 pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221".
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" connut|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" père avait|strong = "H1732"
 résolu|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H5221" faire|strong = "H6213"
 mourir|strong = "H4191" David|strong = "H1732". ³⁴ Et|strong = "H6965"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" table|strong = "H7979"
 tout|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2750",
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"
 point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H3117" repas|strong = "H3899"
 le|strong = "H6965" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle|strong = "H5046"
lune|strong = "H2320"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
était|strong = "H1732" affligé|strong = "H6087" à|strong = "H3117"
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", parce
que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père l'avait|strong = "H3068"
outragé|strong = "H3637". ³⁵ Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"
matin|strong = "H1242" venu|strong = "H3318", Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
sortit|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704",
au|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H1961" convenu|strong = "H4150"
avec|strong = "H5973" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3318"
il|strong = "H1732" amena|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5973"
lui|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H3318" petit|strong = "H6996"
garçon|strong = "H5288"; ³⁶ Et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5288"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H1931"
garçon|strong = "H5288": Cours|strong = "H7323", trouve|strong = "H4672"
donc|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H5674" flèches que|strong = "H1931"
je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H1980" tirer|strong = "H3384".
Le|strong = "H5674" garçon|strong = "H5288" courut|strong = "H7323",
et|strong = "H5674" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" tira|strong = "H3384"
une|strong = "H4672" flèche|strong = "H2678" au-delà de|strong = "H5288"
lui|strong = "H5288". ³⁷ Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121"
garçon|strong = "H5288" vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"
lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H5288"
la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678" que|strong = "H4725"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" avait|strong = "H3083" tirée|strong = "H3384",
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121" après|strong = "H4480"
lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288"
dit|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678" n'est-elle
pas|strong = "H3808" au-delà de|strong = "H7121" toi|strong = "H6440"? ³⁸
Et|strong = "H5288" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121"
après|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H7121" garçon|strong = "H5288":
Vite|strong = "H4120", hâte-toi, ne|strong = "H5288" t'arrête
pas|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H7121"
garçon|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H7121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
ramassa|strong = "H3950" la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678",
et|strong = "H5288" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212"
son|strong = "H7121" maître|strong = "H3027". ³⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
le|strong = "H3045" garçon|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H1732"
savait|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697"; il|strong = "H1732" n'y
avait|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"
et|strong = "H3045" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" qui|strong = "H5288"
connussent|strong = "H3045" l'affaire. ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "H3212"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" donna|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"
armes|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288"
qu'il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3083" avec|strong = "H3212"
lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5288"

dit|strong = "H5414": Va|strong = "H3212", porte-les à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892". ⁴¹ Le|strong = "H6965" garçon|strong = "H5288" partit|strong = "H6965"; et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H6965" côté|strong = "H6654" du|strong = "H6965" Midi|strong = "H5045", se|strong = "H1732" jeta|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6965" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471"; puis ils|strong = "H1121" s'embrassèrent l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre, et|strong = "H6965" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" tous|strong = "H5307" deux|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H6965" même|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" pleura|strong = "H1058" extrêmement. ⁴² Et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980" paix|strong = "H7965", selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" juré|strong = "H7650" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147", au|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H1980" disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965" ma|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233", à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769". David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" rentra dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H1980".

21Et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Nob|strong = "H5011" vers|strong = "H3212" Achimélec, le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; et|strong = "H6965" Achimélec, tout|strong = "H1697" effrayé|strong = "H3372", courut au-devant de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1697": D'où vient|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3212" es seul, et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H5892" n'y a|strong = "H3212" personne|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6965"? ² Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1732" Achimélec, le|strong = "H1732" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428" m'a|strong = "H1732" donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1732" ordre|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3548" m'a|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3548" sache|strong = "H3045"

rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3548" l'affaire pour|strong="H1732"
laquelle je|strong="H3117" t'envoie, et|strong="H3548"
que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" t'ai commandée.
Et|strong="H3548" j'ai|strong="H3588" donné|strong="H5414"
rendez-vous à|strong="H1732" mes|strong="H8104" gens|strong="H5288"
à|strong="H1732" tel|strong="H3426" endroit|strong="H4725". ³
Maintenant|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" qu'as-tu
sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3548"?
Donne-moi cinq|strong="H2568" pains|strong="H3899",
ou|strong="H4725" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3548"
se|strong="H4428" trouvera|strong="H4672". ⁴ Et|strong="H3027"
le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"
répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732",
et|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5414": Je|strong="H5414" n'ai
point|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3027" pain|strong="H3899" commun
sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",
j'ai|strong="H3588" seulement|strong="H4672" du|strong="H3027"
pain|strong="H3899" sacré|strong="H6944"; mais|strong="H3588"
tes|strong="H5414" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H3027"
sont-ils|strong="H6440" au|strong="H5414" moins
gardés|strong="H8104" des|strong="H3027" femmes? ⁵
Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030"
au|strong="H3027" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H6030"
lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6030": Certes|strong="H3027",
les|strong="H8104" femmes ont|strong="H3426" été|strong="H1961"
éloignées de|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3027",
depuis|strong="H3117" hier|strong="H8543" et|strong="H6030"
avant-hier que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H3426"
parti|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H8104"
vases|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H8104"
gens|strong="H5288" sont|strong="H3027" purs|strong="H6944";
et|strong="H6030" si|strong="H3426" c'est là|strong="H8104"
un|strong="H3426" usage|strong="H1870" profane|strong="H2455",
certes|strong="H3027" il|strong="H1732" sera|strong="H5288",
aujourd'hui, purifié|strong="H6942" par|strong="H3027"
le|strong="H8104" vase|strong="H3627". ⁶ Le|strong="H3318"
sacrificateur|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H1732" donna|strong="H5414"
donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3318" pain|strong="H3899"
sacré|strong="H6944"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y
avait|strong="H1732" point|strong="H3808" là|strong="H3117"
d'autre|strong="H3045" pain|strong="H3899" que|strong="H3117"
les|strong="H3318" pains|strong="H3899" de|strong="H3117"
proposition|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H3548"
avaient|strong="H6944" été|strong="H1961" ôtés|strong="H5493"
de|strong="H3117" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel,
pour|strong="H3318" y|strong="H3548" remettre|strong="H5414"

du|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" chaud|strong="H2527",
 au|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" qu'on|strong="H6944"
 avait|strong="H1732" ôté|strong="H5493" l'autre. ⁷ Or,
 en|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117",
 un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H6440" d'entre|strong="H3318"
 les|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H3117"
 Saül|strong="H7586" se|strong="H3068" tenait là|strong="H5414",
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H3068"
 nommait|strong="H8034" Doëg|strong="H1673", l'Iduméen, chef
 des|strong="H3068" bergers de|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586". ⁸
 Et|strong="H3117" David|strong="H5650" dit|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H3068" Achimélec: N'as-tu donc|strong="H4100"
 pas|strong="H1931" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H6440"
 main|strong="H3027" quelque|strong="H3426" lance|strong="H2595"
 ou|strong="H3117" quelque|strong="H3426" épée|strong="H2719"?
 car|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" n'ai point|strong="H3808"
 pris|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H6440" épée|strong="H2719"
 ni|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H3117" armes|strong="H3627"
 avec|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", parce que|strong="H3117"
 l'affaire du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H6440" était|strong="H7586"
 pressée. ⁹ Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3947"
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H1697"
 l'épée de|strong="H4428" Goliath|strong="H1555", le|strong="H3947"
 Philistin|strong="H6430", que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3027" tuas
 dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H3947" vallée|strong="H6010"
 du|strong="H3027" chêne; elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3426"
 enveloppée|strong="H3874" dans|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3947"
 drap|strong="H8071", derrière|strong="H1004" l'éphod;
 si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H3027" veux|strong="H3426"
 la|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"
 toi|strong="H3027", prends-la; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y
 en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3426" point|strong="H3808"
 ici|strong="H6311" d'autre|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697" celle-là.
 Et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697":
 il|strong="H1732" n'y en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3426"
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" pareille|strong="H3644";
 donne-la-moi. ¹⁰ Alors|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732"
 se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H3548" s'enfuit
 ce|strong="H5414" jour-là de|strong="H6010" devant|strong="H5414"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3548" s'en|strong="H1732"
 alla|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Akish, roi|strong="H4428"
 de|strong="H6010" Gath|strong="H1661". ¹¹ Or les|strong="H6440"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'Akish lui|strong="H4428" dirent: N'est-ce
 pas|strong="H1931" là|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732",
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" du|strong="H3117"
 pays|strong="H4725"? N'est-ce pas|strong="H1931" celui|strong="H1931"

dont|strong = "H6440" on|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697",
 en|strong = "H3117" chantant dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
 danses|strong = "H4246": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6440"
 tué|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H6440" mille|strong = "H7233",
 et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H6440"
 dix|strong = "H4672" mille|strong = "H7233"? ¹² Et|strong = "H6030"
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428" frappé|strong = "H5221"
 de|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H7586" paroles|strong = "H1697",
 et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"
 une|strong = "H5221" fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966"
 peur|strong = "H3372" d'Akish, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Gath|strong = "H1661". ¹³ Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732"
 dissimula sa|strong = "H7760" raison|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6440"
 leurs|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428"
 fit|strong = "H7760" l'insensé entre|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H6440"
 mains|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H1732" faisait|strong = "H1732"
 des|strong = "H4428" marques|strong = "H8427" sur|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" laissait
 couler|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H7760" salive|strong = "H7388"
 sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7760" barbe|strong = "H2206". ¹⁴
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Akish dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5869"
 ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H3027": Vous|strong = "H3027"
 voyez|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3027"
 cet|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H5869"
 fou|strong = "H7696"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" me|strong = "H3027"
 l'avez-vous amené|strong = "H3947"? ¹⁵ Manquais-je de|strong = "H5650"
 gens|strong = "H5650" insensés|strong = "H1984", que|strong = "H7200"
 vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez amené|strong = "H3947" celui-ci,
 pour|strong = "H7200" faire|strong = "H7760" l'insensé
 devant|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440"? Cet|strong = "H6440"
 homme|strong = "H5650" entrerait-il dans|strong = "H7200"
 ma|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"?

22Or, David|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004"
 là|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732"
 sauva|strong = "H4422" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8085"
 caverne|strong = "H4631" d'Adullam; et|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3212" père l'apprirent,
 et|strong = "H3212" descendirent|strong = "H3381" là|strong = "H8085"
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". ² Et|strong = "H5315"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 qui|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H8269" mal|strong = "H6213"
 dans|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6908" affaires|strong = "H1697",

et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"
 créanciers|strong = "H5378", et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269"
 le|strong = "H5315" cœur|strong = "H5315" plein|strong = "H6440"
 d'amertume, s'assemblèrent vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H8269",
 et|strong = "H5315" il|strong = "H5315" fut|strong = "H5315"
 leur|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H8269"; il|strong = "H5315"
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H8269" environ|strong = "H5221"
 quatre|strong = "H8084" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967".
³ Puis David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
 de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"
 Mitsépé|strong = "H4708" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124".
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"
 au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Moab|strong = "H4124": Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212"
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H4428" père
 et|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H3045" mère se|strong = "H4428" retirent
 chez|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5315"
 sache|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"
 moi|strong = "H3318". ⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H6440" amena|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440"
 demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428"
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" forteresse|strong = "H4686".
⁵ Or, Gad|strong = "H1410", le|strong = "H3427" prophète|strong = "H5030",
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732":
 Ne|strong = "H1732" demeure|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"
 dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H3427" forteresse|strong = "H4686";
 va-t'en, et|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063".
 David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3063" vint|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" forêt|strong = "H3293"
 de|strong = "H3427" Héreth|strong = "H2802". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3027"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'on|strong = "H1697"
 avait|strong = "H1732" découvert|strong = "H3045" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5650"
 qui|strong = "H5650" étaient|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3427"
 lui|strong = "H1732". Or, Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732"

assis|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H3027" tamarin
sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" hauteur, à|strong = "H3427"
Guibea|strong = "H1390", sa|strong = "H8085" lance|strong = "H2595"
à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027";
et|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3027"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H1732" tenaient|strong = "H5324"
devant|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁷ Et|strong = "H1121"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", qui|strong = "H1121"
se|strong = "H7586" tenaient|strong = "H5324" devant|strong = "H7760"
lui|strong = "H7586": Écoutez|strong = "H8085",
Benjamites|strong = "H1121"; le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï
vous|strong = "H1121" donnera-t-il, à|strong = "H5414"
tous|strong = "H3605", des|strong = "H8269" champs|strong = "H7704"
et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269" vignes|strong = "H3754"?
vous|strong = "H1121" établira-t-il tous|strong = "H3605"
chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" milliers et|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967"? ⁸ Que|strong = "H3117"
vous|strong = "H3117" ayez|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"
conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440",
et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3117" nul ne|strong = "H1121"
m'avertisse que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6965"
fils|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H3772"
alliance|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H6965"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3117"
personne|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3117"
ne|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H5650" touché|strong = "H6213"
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6965" état|strong = "H3548",
et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H1121" m'avertisse que|strong = "H3117"
mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3117"
soulevé|strong = "H6965" mon|strong = "H6965" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6965"
me|strong = "H3068" dresser|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3117"
embûches, comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965"
fait|strong = "H3772" aujourd'hui. ⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117"
Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen, qui|strong = "H1121"
était|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7200" chef|strong = "H8269"
des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"
Saül|strong = "H7586", répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030"
dit|strong = "H6030": J'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200"
le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï venir|strong = "H3212"
à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011", vers|strong = "H5650" Achimélec,
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, ¹⁰ Qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
consulté|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5414"
lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"
a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068"

vivres|strong = "H6720"; il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"
a|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" l'épée
de|strong = "H2719" Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H5414"
Philistin|strong = "H6430". ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"
roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121"
Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, le|strong = "H7121"
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"
la|strong = "H7971" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
son|strong = "H7121" père, les|strong = "H7121"
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"
étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011";
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
tous|strong = "H3605" vers|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7121"
roi|strong = "H4428". ¹² Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085", fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Achitub. Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586"
répondit|strong = "H6030": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005",
mon|strong = "H8085" seigneur. ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414":
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"
conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414",
toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"
lui|strong = "H7586" as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414"
du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H6965"
une|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H6965"
que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"
consulté|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"
lui|strong = "H7586", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" s'élevât
contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414", pour|strong = "H5414"
me|strong = "H5414" dresser|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3117"
embûches, comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"
fait|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui? ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H6030" Achimélec
répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",
et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Et|strong = "H6030"
qui|strong = "H4428" donc|strong = "H4100", entre|strong = "H5493"
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5493" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",
est|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1732" fidèle que|strong = "H1004"
David|strong = "H1732", gendre|strong = "H2860" du|strong = "H1004"
roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"
parti|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3513"
ordre|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H4428"
est|strong = "H4428" honoré|strong = "H3513" dans|strong = "H1732"
ta|strong = "H5650" maison|strong = "H1004"? ¹⁵ Ai-je
commencé|strong = "H2490" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H1697"
consulter|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H1004"

lui|strong = "H4428"? Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H4428"
 moi|strong = "H2486" cette|strong = "H2063" pensée! Que|strong = "H1697"
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" n'impute rien|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650",
 ni|strong = "H6996" à|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" père; car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3045"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H4428" sait|strong = "H3045"
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" ceci|strong = "H1697"
 aucune|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697", ni|strong = "H6996"
 petite|strong = "H6996" ni|strong = "H6996" grande|strong = "H1419". ¹⁶
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Certainement|strong = "H4191", tu|strong = "H7200"
 mourras|strong = "H4191", Achimélec, toi|strong = "H1004"
 et|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4428"
 famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H1004" père!
¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H3045" archers qui|strong = "H3548"
 se|strong = "H3068" tenaient|strong = "H5324" devant|strong = "H7971"
 lui|strong = "H3068": Tournez-vous, et|strong = "H4428"
 faites|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H3068"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; parce qu'ils|strong = "H3045"
 ont|strong = "H5650" aussi|strong = "H1571" prêté|strong = "H7592"
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732", qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ont|strong = "H5650"
 bien|strong = "H3045" su|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" s'enfuyait,
 et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" m'en ont|strong = "H5650"
 point|strong = "H3808" averti|strong = "H1540". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H3027"
 roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" voulurent|strong = "H1245"
 point|strong = "H3808" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" ni|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3068"
 jeter|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ¹⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5375"
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117"
 Doëg|strong = "H1673": Tourne-toi, et|strong = "H3117" jette-toi
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548".
 Et|strong = "H3117" Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen, se|strong = "H4428"
 tourna|strong = "H5437", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H4428"
 jeta|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5375"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H4191",
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, quatre-vingt-cinq
 hommes|strong = "H1121" portant|strong = "H5375" l'éphod
 de|strong = "H4428" lin; ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"

fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5221" Nob|strong = "H5011",
ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",
au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée,
les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3548"
les|strong = "H5221" femmes, les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H5768"
et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H5221" nourrissons|strong = "H3243";
les|strong = "H5221" bœufs|strong = "H7794" aussi|strong = "H1571",
les|strong = "H5221" ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H3548"
le|strong = "H5221" menu|strong = "H7716" bétail|strong = "H5315",
au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée. ²⁰
Toutefois, un|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Achi-mélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, qui|strong = "H1121"
s'appelaient Abiathar, se|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H4422"
et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuit auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"
David|strong = "H1732". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3068" Abiathar
rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",
que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068"
tué|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"
de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²² Et|strong = "H3117"
David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Abiathar:
Je|strong = "H5315" compris|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045",
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, puisque Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen,
s'y|strong = "H5375" trouvait|strong = "H5375", qu'il|strong = "H3045"
ne|strong = "H1732" manquerait|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3045"
de|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3045" rapporter|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586". Je|strong = "H5315"
suis|strong = "H1961" cause|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004"
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3045" personnes|strong = "H5315"
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" famille|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3045" père; ²³
Demeure|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978";
ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H1697";
car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"
cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315",
cherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H1245" tienne|strong = "H5315";
tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427" bien|strong = "H5315"
gardé|strong = "H4931" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978".

²³Or, on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H1732" ce|strong = "H1992"
rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732",
et|strong = "H1732" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H5046": Voilà les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
qui|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5046"
guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H5046" Keïla|strong = "H7084",

et|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H1992" pillent|strong = "H8154"
 les|strong = "H3898" aires|strong = "H1637". ² Et|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046":
 Irai-je, et|strong = "H3212" frapperai-je ces|strong = "H8085"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732":
 Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212"
 frapperas|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212" délivreras|strong = "H3467"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". ³ Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1732"
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3372" David|strong = "H1732"
 lui|strong = "H1732" dirent|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009",
 nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H3426" peur|strong = "H3372"
 ici|strong = "H6311" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732"
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3372" Juda|strong = "H3063";
 que|strong = "H3588" sera-ce donc|strong = "H3772" si|strong = "H3588"
 nous|strong = "H3212" allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1732"
 troupes|strong = "H4634" des|strong = "H1732" Philistins|strong = "H6430"?
⁴ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"
 consulta|strong = "H7592" encore|strong = "H3254"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"
 dit|strong = "H6030": Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381"
 à|strong = "H3068" Keïla|strong = "H7084"; car|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027". ⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3427"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", et|strong = "H1419" combattit|strong = "H3898"
 les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1419"
 emmena|strong = "H5090" leur|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735",
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3212"
 fit|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H5221" grand|strong = "H1419" carnage;
 et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" délivra|strong = "H3467"
 les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". ⁶ Or, quand|strong = "H3117" Abiathar,
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec, s'enfuit vers|strong = "H3027"
 David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1121" Keïla|strong = "H7084",
 il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381",
 ayant|strong = "H3478" l'éphod entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"
 mains|strong = "H3027". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H5971"
 rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H5892"

venu|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5046" Keïla|strong="H7084";
 et|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046":
 Dieu|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H5462"
 entre|strong="H4421" mes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027";
 car|strong="H3588", en|strong="H5892" entrant dans|strong="H5046"
 une|strong="H3027" ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5892"
 a|strong="H5046" des|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H1817"
 et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" barres|strong="H1280",
 il|strong="H1732" s'est|strong="H3027" enfermé|strong="H5462". ⁸
 Et|strong="H8085" Saül|strong="H7586" convoqua|strong="H8085"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971"
 à|strong="H3381" la|strong="H8085" guerre|strong="H4421",
 pour|strong="H3381" descendre|strong="H3381" à|strong="H3381"
 Keïla|strong="H7084", afin|strong="H5668" d'assiéger
 David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H8085"
 gens|strong="H5971". ⁹ Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732",
 ayant|strong="H3478" su|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"
 Saül|strong="H7586" machinait contre|strong="H5921"
 lui|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H1732" le|strong="H3045"
 perdre|strong="H7843", dit|strong="H5046" au|strong="H7451"
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" Abiathar: Apporte|strong="H5066" l'éphod.
¹⁰ Puis David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046":
 Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,
 ton|strong="H1245" serviteur|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3068"
 entendu|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"
 Saül|strong="H7586" cherche|strong="H1245" à|strong="H3068"
 venir|strong="H1245" contre|strong="H3068" Keïla|strong="H7084",
 pour|strong="H1732" détruire|strong="H7843" la|strong="H8085"
 ville|strong="H5892" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440"
 de|strong="H5892" moi|strong="H6440"; ¹¹ Les|strong="H8085" chefs
 de|strong="H3027" Keïla|strong="H7084" me|strong="H3068"
 livreront-ils entre|strong="H4421" ses|strong="H3027"
 mains|strong="H3027"? Saül|strong="H7586" descendra-t-il,
 comme|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 l'a|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H5046"?
 Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, enseigne-le,
 je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",
 à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650".
 Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" répondit|strong="H5046":
 Il|strong="H7586" descendra|strong="H3381". ¹² David|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H5046" encore|strong="H3068": Les|strong="H3068" chefs
 de|strong="H3027" Keïla|strong="H7084" me|strong="H3068"
 livreront-ils, moi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3068"
 mes|strong="H3027" gens|strong="H5971", entre|strong="H4421"
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"
 Saül|strong="H7586"? Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"

répondit|strong = "H6030": Ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3068"
livreront|strong = "H5462". ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3117"
David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"
avec|strong = "H1980" ses|strong = "H5046" gens|strong = "H5971",
environ|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"
hommes|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992"
sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084",
et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" allèrent|strong = "H1980"
où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1992" purent|strong = "H1980";
et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586" que|strong = "H3588"
David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732" sauvé|strong = "H4422"
de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084"; et|strong = "H6965"
il|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H3318"
marcher|strong = "H1980". ¹⁴ Or David|strong = "H1732"
demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057",
dans|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" lieux|strong = "H4725"
forts|strong = "H4679", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"
se|strong = "H1732" tint|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027"
la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", au|strong = "H5414"
désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H2022" Ziph|strong = "H2128".
Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"
cherchait|strong = "H1245" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"
jours|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
ne|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414"
point|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414"
mains|strong = "H3027". ¹⁵ David|strong = "H1732",
voyant|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H3772" que|strong = "H7200"
Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" sorti|strong = "H3318"
pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245" sa|strong = "H7200"
vie|strong = "H5315", se|strong = "H1732" tenait|strong = "H3427"
au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"
Ziph|strong = "H2128", dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"
forêt|strong = "H2793". ¹⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Saül|strong = "H7586", se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965",
et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3212"
la|strong = "H2388" forêt|strong = "H2793", et|strong = "H6965"
le|strong = "H6965" fortifia|strong = "H2388" en|strong = "H3212"
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586"
lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3478"
crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"
la|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045" père, ne|strong = "H3478"
te|strong = "H3027" trouvera|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808",

mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" régneras|strong = "H4427"
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
 moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961"
 le|strong = "H3045" second|strong = "H4932" après|strong = "H1992"
 toi|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 mon|strong = "H3045" père, le|strong = "H3045" sait|strong = "H3045"
 bien|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571". ¹⁸ Ils|strong = "H6440"
 traitèrent donc|strong = "H3772", tous|strong = "H3772"
 deux|strong = "H8147", alliance|strong = "H1285" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 forêt|strong = "H2793", et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 retourna|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁹ Or, les|strong = "H5927"
 Ziphien|strong = "H2130" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 vers|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5927"
 Guibeà|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dirent|strong = "H5046": David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" tient-il pas|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H5927" lieux|strong = "H4725" forts|strong = "H4679",
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5927" forêt|strong = "H2793",
 au|strong = "H5927" coteau|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H5927"
 Hakila|strong = "H2444", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H7586"
 au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H5927"
 la|strong = "H5927" région désolée? ²⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 donc|strong = "H3027", ô roi|strong = "H4428", si|strong = "H3426"
 tu|strong = "H3027" souhaites de|strong = "H4428"
 descendre|strong = "H3381", descends|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H4428"
 ce|strong = "H3605" sera|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H3381"
 nous|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027"
 livrer|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". ²¹
 Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046":
 Que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" vous|strong = "H3068"
 bénisse|strong = "H1288", de|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H3588"
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426"
 eu|strong = "H1961" pitié|strong = "H2550" de|strong = "H5921"
 moi|strong = "H6440"! ²² Allez|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3772",
 faites|strong = "H3212" encore|strong = "H5750" attention|strong = "H7200";
 sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3212" reconnaissez|strong = "H3045"
 le|strong = "H7200" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"
 il|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3212" posé|strong = "H5414"
 son|strong = "H3212" pied|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3212"
 qui|strong = "H4310" l'y a|strong = "H3212" vu|strong = "H7200";
 car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H4725" m'a|strong = "H3068"

dit|strong = "H5046" qu'il|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1931"
 fort|strong = "H6191" rusé|strong = "H6191". ²³
 Reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3772" et|strong = "H3063"
 sachez|strong = "H3045" quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3426",
 de|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7200" retraites,
 celle|strong = "H5315" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H7725"
 est|strong = "H3426" caché|strong = "H2244"; puis revenez|strong = "H7725"
 vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3426"
 vous|strong = "H3426" en|strong = "H7725" serez|strong = "H1961" assurés,
 et|strong = "H3063" j'irai avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3426".
 Et|strong = "H3063" s'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3426"
 dans|strong = "H2244" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725",
 je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200" chercherai|strong = "H2664"
 soigneusement dans|strong = "H2244" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H7200" milliers de|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063".
²⁴ Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H6965"
 donc|strong = "H3772" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Ziph|strong = "H2128",
 devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6440"
 gens|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H6440"
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H6440" Maon|strong = "H4584",
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H6160",
 au|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" région désolée. ²⁵ Ainsi|strong = "H3651"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8085"
 gens|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H8085" recherche|strong = "H1245"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H8085" rapporta|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212"
 il|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H8085"
 rocher|strong = "H5553" et|strong = "H3212" demeura|strong = "H3427"
 au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427"
 Maon|strong = "H4584". Saül|strong = "H7586", l'ayant
 appris|strong = "H8085", poursuivit|strong = "H7291"
 David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H3427" Maon|strong = "H4584". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" marchait|strong = "H3212" d'un|strong = "H6440"
 côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"
 montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971"
 allaient|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725"
 côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"
 montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" hâtait de|strong = "H2022" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 aller|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H2022" devant|strong = "H6440"

Saül|strong="H7586". Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H1961"
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H6440"
 gens|strong="H5971" environnaient David|strong="H1732"
 et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6440" siens pour|strong="H3212"
 les|strong="H6440" prendre|strong="H3212", ²⁷ Un|strong="H3588"
 messenger|strong="H4397" vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H7586"
 dit|strong="H5046": Hâte-toi, et|strong="H3212" viens|strong="H3212";
 car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3212" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 se|strong="H7586" sont|strong="H3027" jetés|strong="H6584"
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3212" pays|strong="H4725". ²⁸
 Alors|strong="H3651" Saül|strong="H7586" s'en|strong="H1732"
 retourna|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7121"
 poursuite|strong="H7291" de|strong="H7725" David|strong="H1732",
 et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732" alla|strong="H3212"
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7121" rencontre|strong="H4672"
 des|strong="H7725" Philistins|strong="H6430". C'est
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" l'on|strong="H3651" a|strong="H3212"
 appelé|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là, Séla-Hammachlékoth
 (Rocher|strong="H5553" des|strong="H7725" Évasions). ²⁹ Puis
 David|strong="H1732" monta|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1121"
 là|strong="H8085", et|strong="H1419" demeura|strong="H3427"
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" lieux|strong="H4725"
 forts|strong="H2388" d'En-Guédi.

24Et|strong="H5927" quand|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"
 fut|strong="H1732" revenu|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"
 la|strong="H5927" poursuite|strong="H7291" des|strong="H5927"
 Philistins|strong="H3427", on|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H1732"
 fit|strong="H1732" ce|strong="H5927" rapport|strong="H5046",
 en|strong="H3427" disant|strong="H5046": Voilà|strong="H1697"
 David|strong="H1732" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068"
 au|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H4057" d'En-Guédi. ²
 Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" prit|strong="H3947"
 trois|strong="H7969" mille hommes|strong="H1121",
 choisis|strong="H3045" de|strong="H4057" tout|strong="H7725"
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H7725" s'en|strong="H1732"
 alla|strong="H3212" chercher|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732"
 et|strong="H7725" ses|strong="H5046" gens|strong="H1121", jusque
 sur|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" rochers|strong="H6697"
 des|strong="H7725" chamois. ³ Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H1732"
 vint|strong="H3212" aux|strong="H6440" parcs|strong="H1448"
 des|strong="H6440" brebis|strong="H6629", auprès|strong="H6440"
 du|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3478"
 il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732"

là|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3947" caverne|strong = "H4631",
dans|strong = "H6440" laquelle Saül|strong = "H7586"
entra|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6440"
nécessités; et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"
ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478"
tenaient|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H6440" fond|strong = "H3411"
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631". ⁴
Et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"
dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H3427"
jour|strong = "H3117" dont|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315"
livre|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5921" ennemi entre|strong = "H3427"
tes|strong = "H1870" mains|strong = "H3027"; tu|strong = "H7200"
lui|strong = "H1732" feras|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H1870"
il|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869"
bon|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H7586" David|strong = "H1732"
se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H7586"
coupa|strong = "H3772" tout|strong = "H5921" doucement|strong = "H3909"
le|strong = "H3427" pan|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H3427"
manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁵
Mais|strong = "H3588", après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H1697",
David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" ému en|strong = "H5414"
son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3117"
ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068"
coupé|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H5414" pan|strong = "H3671"
du|strong = "H3117" manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586", ⁶ Et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"
gens|strong = "H1121": Que|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
me|strong = "H3820" garde|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820"
commettre|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3820"
seigneur, contre|strong = "H5921" l'oïnt de|strong = "H3820"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", une|strong = "H3772" action|strong = "H1697"
telle que|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H3820" porter|strong = "H5375"
ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H5921"
lui|strong = "H1732"! car|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1732"
est|strong = "H3820" l'oïnt de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".
⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" arrêta|strong = "H3427"
ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3027"
ces|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068"
il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"
permit|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697"
s'élever contre|strong = "H7971" Saül|strong = "H7586". Puis
Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"
de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631",

et|strong="H3068" continua|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6213" chemin|strong="H1870". ⁸ Après|strong="H2233" cela|strong="H1697", David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" sortit|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H5414" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H6965" cria|strong="H7121" après|strong="H2233" Saül|strong="H7586", en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": Mon|strong="H5414" seigneur et|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"! Et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586" regarda|strong="H7200" derrière|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" s'inclina, le|strong="H5414" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H3212" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H1732" prosterna|strong="H7812". ⁹ Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7121" Saül|strong="H7586": Pourquoi|strong="H3651" écoutes-tu les|strong="H7121" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" gens|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428" disent|strong="H1696": Voilà|strong="H1697" David|strong="H1732" qui|strong="H4428" cherche|strong="H1245" ta|strong="H6965" perte|strong="H7451"? ¹⁰ Voici|strong="H2009", tes|strong="H8085" yeux|strong="H5869" ont|strong="H5869" vu|strong="H7200", en|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117", que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" t'avait|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H1697" aujourd'hui entre|strong="H8199" mes|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027", dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H8085" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H8085" l'on|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" te|strong="H4100" tuer|strong="H2026"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" t'ai épargné|strong="H2347", et|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H1732" porterai|strong="H7971" point|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H8085" seigneur; car|strong="H4100" il|strong="H1732" est|strong="H7451" l'oint de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ¹¹ Regarde|strong="H7200", mon|strong="H5414" père, regarde|strong="H7200" le|strong="H5414" pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414" manteau|strong="H4598" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3588" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"; puisque j'ai|strong="H3588" coupé|strong="H3772" le|strong="H5414" pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414" manteau|strong="H4598", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" t'ai pas|strong="H3808" tué|strong="H2026", sache|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3117" reconnais|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117" mal|strong="H7451"

ni|strong = "H3117" d'injustice en|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai
 point|strong = "H3808" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H7971"
 toi|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3027"
 tu|strong = "H7200" épies ma|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H3117"
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3068" l'ôter! ¹²
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H5315" juge|strong = "H8199"
 entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"
 toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 me|strong = "H5315" vengera|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3027"
 toi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H7200"
 main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7451" sera|strong = "H5315"
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". ¹³
 Le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" vient|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7451", comme|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068" proverbe|strong = "H4912"
 des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H6440"; aussi|strong = "H3068"
 ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"
 sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"
 toi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁴ Après|strong = "H2233" qui|strong = "H3027"
 est|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? Qui|strong = "H3027" poursuis-tu?
 Un|strong = "H3027" chien|strong = "H3611" mort|strong = "H4191",
 une|strong = "H3027" puce|strong = "H6550"! ¹⁵ L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 donc|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H4428" juge|strong = "H8199";
 il|strong = "H4428" jugera|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199"
 moi|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440";
 il|strong = "H4428" regardera|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3478" plaidera
 ma|strong = "H3318" cause|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478"
 me|strong = "H4428" rendra|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H8199",
 en|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" délivrant|strong = "H8199"
 de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3027". ¹⁶ Or,
 dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732"
 eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3027"
 dire|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H3027" paroles|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586", Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce bien|strong = "H2896" ta|strong = "H7200"
 voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 éleva|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963",
 et|strong = "H3068" pleura|strong = "H1058". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1121"
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"
 plus|strong = "H1696" juste|strong = "H6662" que|strong = "H1697"
 moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as
 rendu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H5375"

pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5375" mal|strong = "H7451"
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H6963" t'ai fait|strong = "H1697"; ¹⁸
 Et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"
 montré|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3588" agis|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896"
 à|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H3588" égard|strong = "H5375";
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'avait|strong = "H3068"
 livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" tes|strong = "H5375"
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3588"
 ne|strong = "H1732" m'as point|strong = "H3808" tué|strong = "H2026". ¹⁹
 Or, quand|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H3027"
 trouve|strong = "H4672" son|strong = "H6213" ennemi, le|strong = "H6213"
 laisse-t-il aller|strong = "H7971" sain et|strong = "H3117" sauf?
 Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"
 rende|strong = "H7999" du|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H2896"
 pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117"
 tu|strong = "H3027" m'as fait|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui! ²⁰
 Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", voici|strong = "H2088",
 je|strong = "H3117" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117"
 certainement|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 régneras|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H6213" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Israël
 sera|strong = "H3068" ferme|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H8199"
 tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027". ²¹ Jure-moi
 donc|strong = "H3027" maintenant|strong = "H6258", par|strong = "H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"
 ne|strong = "H3478" détruiras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3045"
 ma|strong = "H3045" race|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"
 moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3027" n'extermineras point|strong = "H3045"
 mon|strong = "H6965" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3027"
 mon|strong = "H6965" père. ²² Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 le|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"
 Saül|strong = "H7586". Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 s'en|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3068"
 sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3772"
 gens|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H1004"
 lieu|strong = "H1004" fort|strong = "H4686".

25Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050" mourut|strong = "H4191";
 et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 s'assembla et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" pleura|strong = "H5594";
 et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H3117" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732"

sa|strong="H1732" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3478"
 Rama|strong="H7414". Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732"
 se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"
 descendit|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381" désert|strong="H4057"
 de|strong="H1004" Paran|strong="H6290". ² Or, il|strong="H1732"
 y|strong="H7130" avait|strong="H1961" à|strong="H1961"
 Maon|strong="H4584" un|strong="H4584" homme|strong="H1419"
 qui|strong="H7969" avait|strong="H1961" ses|strong="H1494"
 biens|strong="H4639" à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760",
 et|strong="H1419" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H1419"
 était|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" riche|strong="H1419";
 il|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1961" trois|strong="H7969" mille
 brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1419" mille chèvres|strong="H5795";
 et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1961"
 à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760" quand|strong="H3117"
 on|strong="H3117" tondait|strong="H1494" ses|strong="H1494"
 brebis|strong="H6629". ³ Cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5288"
 s'appelait Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H2896" sa|strong="H5414"
 femme|strong="H5291" s'appelait Abigail; c'était une|strong="H8034"
 femme|strong="H5291" de|strong="H8034" bon|strong="H2896"
 sens|strong="H3820", et|strong="H2896" belle|strong="H3303"
 de|strong="H8034" visage|strong="H6440", mais|strong="H3588"
 l'homme était|strong="H3820" dur|strong="H7186", et|strong="H2896"
 méchant|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H8034" ses|strong="H8104"
 actions|strong="H4611". Et|strong="H2896" il|strong="H1931"
 était|strong="H3820" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H1931" race
 de|strong="H8034" Caleb. ⁴ Or, David|strong="H1732"
 apprit|strong="H8085" au|strong="H8085" désert|strong="H4057"
 que|strong="H8085" Nabal|strong="H5037" tondait|strong="H1494"
 ses|strong="H8085" brebis|strong="H6629". ⁵ Il|strong="H1732"
 envoya|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" dix|strong="H6235"
 de|strong="H8034" ses|strong="H7971" gens|strong="H5288",
 et|strong="H5927" leur|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696":
 Montez|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" Carmel|strong="H3760",
 et|strong="H5927" allez|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H5927"
 Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H5927" saluez-le de|strong="H8034"
 ma|strong="H7971" part|strong="H8034", ⁶ Et|strong="H1004" dites-lui:
 Paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004"
 pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" vie|strong="H2416"!
 Paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085"
 maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" à|strong="H1004"
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H2416" t'appartient!
⁷ Et|strong="H3117" maintenant|strong="H3117", j'ai|strong="H3588"
 appris|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258"
 as|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8085" tondeurs|strong="H1494". Or,
 tes|strong="H8085" bergers|strong="H7462" ont|strong="H5869"

été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"
 leur|strong = "H8085" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6485"
 aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637", et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H8085"
 a|strong = "H3117" rien|strong = "H3972" manqué|strong = "H6485",
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" temps|strong = "H3117"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961"
 à|strong = "H3117" Carmel|strong = "H3760". ⁸ Demande-le
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288",
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H5414" diront|strong = "H5046". Que|strong = "H3117"
 mes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" trouvent|strong = "H4672"
 donc|strong = "H3027" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414"
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", puisque nous|strong = "H3027"
 sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" jour|strong = "H3117";
 donne|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027"
 prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414"
 ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" sous|strong = "H8478" ta|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027". ⁹ Les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H5288"
 de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H5288" dirent|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1696" Nabal|strong = "H5037" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697", au|strong = "H1696"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"; puis
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1732" turent|strong = "H5117". ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "H6030" Nabal|strong = "H5037" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 aux|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
 Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï? Ils|strong = "H1121"
 sont|strong = "H5650" nombreux|strong = "H7235" aujourd'hui
 les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1121"
 abandonnent leurs|strong = "H6440" maîtres! ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3045"
 je|strong = "H5414" prendrais|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H5414"
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H5414"
 eau|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H3045" ma|strong = "H5414" viande
 que|strong = "H3045" j'ai|strong = "H3651" apprêtée|strong = "H6213"
 pour|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045" tondeurs|strong = "H1494",
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"
 donnerais|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"

gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3947"
je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" sais|strong = "H3045" d'où? ¹²
Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5288"
de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"
retournèrent|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H5046"
chemin|strong = "H1870". Ils|strong = "H7725" revinrent|strong = "H7725"
donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H7725", à|strong = "H7725"
leur|strong = "H5046" arrivée|strong = "H1961", lui|strong = "H1732"
rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1697"
paroles|strong = "H1697". ¹³ Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5927"
gens|strong = "H3627": Que|strong = "H1571" chacun|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" ceigne|strong = "H2296"
son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719"; et|strong = "H5927"
ils|strong = "H2719" ceignirent|strong = "H2296" chacun|strong = "H3117"
leur|strong = "H3427" épée|strong = "H2719". David|strong = "H1732"
aussi|strong = "H1571" ceignit|strong = "H2296" son|strong = "H2296"
épée|strong = "H2719"; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732"
monta|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992" David|strong = "H1732"
environ|strong = "H3947" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967"
hommes|strong = "H3967"; mais|strong = "H3588" deux|strong = "H3427"
cents|strong = "H3967" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427"
auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" bagage|strong = "H6213". ¹⁴
Or, un|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5288"
fit|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" rapport|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" Abigaïl, femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H4057"
Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732"
a|strong = "H5046" envoyé|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971"
désert|strong = "H4057" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"
pour|strong = "H7971" saluer|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288"
maître|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
s'est|strong = "H1732" emporté|strong = "H5375" contre|strong = "H7971"
eux|strong = "H2009". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3117" cependant|strong = "H3588"
ces|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H5288" ont|strong = "H5869"
été|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H3966" bons|strong = "H2896"
envers|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"
nous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H4325" avons|strong = "H7760"
reçu|strong = "H3947" aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637";
et|strong = "H3117" rien|strong = "H3972" de|strong = "H3117"
ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"
à|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"
s'est|strong = "H3068" perdu|strong = "H3318", tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961"
avec|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H6440", lorsque|strong = "H3117"

nous|strong="H3068" étions aux|strong="H2896"
 champs|strong="H7704"; ¹⁶ Ils|strong="H7462" nous|strong="H3068"
 ont|strong="H5869" servi de|strong="H3117" muraille|strong="H2346",
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915"
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117",
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760"
 été|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973" eux|strong="H6440", paissant
 les|strong="H7462" troupeaux|strong="H6629". ¹⁷

Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H4100"
 réfléchis|strong="H7200", et|strong="H1121" vois|strong="H7200"
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"
 as|strong="H3045" à|strong="H1696" faire|strong="H6213";
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" ruine|strong="H5307"
 est|strong="H7451" résolue|strong="H3615" contre|strong="H1696"
 notre|strong="H7200" maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H1121"
 contre|strong="H1696" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H6213"
 maison|strong="H1004". Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931"
 est|strong="H7451" si|strong="H3588" méchant|strong="H7451",
 qu'on|strong="H1931" n'ose lui|strong="H1004" parler|strong="H1696".

¹⁸ Alors|strong="H3947" Abigaïl se|strong="H6629"
 hâta|strong="H4116", et|strong="H3899" prit|strong="H3947"
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" pains|strong="H3899",
 deux|strong="H8147" outres|strong="H5035" de|strong="H6213"
 vin|strong="H3196", cinq|strong="H2568" moutons|strong="H6629"
 tout|strong="H3947" apprêtés, cinq|strong="H2568"
 mesures|strong="H5429" de|strong="H6213" grain|strong="H1121"
 rôti|strong="H7039", cent|strong="H3967" paquets|strong="H6872"
 de|strong="H6213" raisins secs|strong="H6778", et|strong="H3899"
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" cabas de|strong="H6213"
 figes sèches|strong="H1690"; et|strong="H3899" elle|strong="H1931"
 les|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921"
 des|strong="H6213" ânes|strong="H2543". ¹⁹ Puis elle|strong="H6440"
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440"
 gens|strong="H5288": Passez|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440"
 moi|strong="H6440"; voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"
 viens|strong="H5674" après|strong="H1992" vous|strong="H6440".
 Mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H6440" n'en|strong="H4325"
 dit|strong="H5046" rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6440"
 Nabal|strong="H5037", son|strong="H6440" mari. ²⁰
 Et|strong="H1732", montée|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"
 un|strong="H1732" âne|strong="H2543", elle|strong="H1931"
 descendait|strong="H3381" par|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1732"
 chemin|strong="H1870" couvert|strong="H5643" de|strong="H2022"
 la|strong="H3381" montagne|strong="H2022"; et|strong="H1732"
 voici|strong="H2009", David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H1732"

ses|strong="H5921" gens|strong="H5288" descendaient|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3381" face|strong="H6440" d'elle|strong="H4672", et|strong="H1732" elle|strong="H1931" les|strong="H1732" rencontra|strong="H6298". ²¹ Or, David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": C'est bien|strong="H2896" en|strong="H7725" vain|strong="H8267" que|strong="H2896" j'ai|strong="H3651" gardé|strong="H8104" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H2896" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5288" avait|strong="H1732" dans|strong="H1732" le|strong="H8104" désert|strong="H4057", de|strong="H4057" sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H1732" s'est|strong="H1732" rien|strong="H3972" perdu|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4057" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H7451" était|strong="H1732" à|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1732"; il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H1732" rendu|strong="H7725" le|strong="H8104" mal|strong="H7451" pour|strong="H1732" le|strong="H8104" bien|strong="H2896". ²² Que|strong="H7604" Dieu|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3541" aux|strong="H6213" ennemis|strong="H6887" de|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H1732" qu'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H1732" ajoute|strong="H3254", si|strong="H3884" d'ici à|strong="H5704" demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242", je|strong="H5315" laisse|strong="H7604" subsister|strong="H7604" de|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H5704", même|strong="H1732" un|strong="H6213" seul|strong="H7604" homme|strong="H5288". ²³ Quand|strong="H5921" donc|strong="H4100" Abigaïl aperçut|strong="H7200" David|strong="H1732", elle|strong="H6440" se|strong="H1732" hâta|strong="H4116" de|strong="H6440" descendre|strong="H3381" de|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" âne|strong="H2543", se|strong="H1732" jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6440" se|strong="H1732" prosterna|strong="H7812" en|strong="H3381" terre|strong="H6440". ²⁴ Elle|strong="H1931" tomba|strong="H5307" donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H8085" pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H8085" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H8085" faute|strong="H5771" soit|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440", mon|strong="H1696" seigneur! mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198" parle|strong="H1696", je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", devant|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H8085" écoute|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198". ²⁵ Que|strong="H7200"

mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur ne|strong = "H5288"
 prenne|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7760",
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808" prie|strong = "H4994",
 à|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1931" méchant|strong = "H1100"
 homme|strong = "H5288", à|strong = "H7760" Nabal|strong = "H5037";
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H8034" tel
 que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034";
 il|strong = "H2088" s'appelle Nabal|strong = "H5037" (fou),
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H7130"
 a|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7200"
 folie|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H7760" lui|strong = "H5288".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", ta|strong = "H7760"
 servante|strong = "H8198", je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"
 vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288"
 que|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur a|strong = "H7760"
 envoyés|strong = "H7971". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3068"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur,
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"
 vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068"
 ton|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H2416", c'est
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qui|strong = "H5315" t'a|strong = "H3068"
 empêché|strong = "H4513" d'en|strong = "H3027" venir|strong = "H1245"
 au|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H3068"
 de|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068" venger de|strong = "H3027"
 ta|strong = "H1245" propre|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027". Or,
 que|strong = "H5315" tes|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H6887",
 et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" nuire à|strong = "H3068"
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, soient|strong = "H3027"
 comme|strong = "H3068" Nabal|strong = "H5037". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H5288"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H5414"
 présent|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H2063" ta|strong = "H5414"
 servante|strong = "H8198" apporte|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5414"
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, afin qu'on|strong = "H6680"
 le|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"
 gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" marchent|strong = "H1980"
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H7272"
 de|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur. ²⁸
 Pardonne|strong = "H5375", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"
 prie|strong = "H4994", la|strong = "H6213" faute|strong = "H6588"
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H6213" servante|strong = "H8198";
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ne|strong = "H3068"
 manquera|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808" d'établir
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur une|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" stable, parce que|strong = "H3117"
 mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur soutient|strong = "H3898"

les|strong="H6213" guerres|strong="H4421" de|strong="H1004"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117"
 ne|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068" trouvé|strong="H4672"
 aucun|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" en|strong="H3117"
 toi|strong="H1004", pendant|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H6213"
 ta|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H3117". ²⁹ Et|strong="H6965"
 si|strong="H3884" quelqu'un se|strong="H3068" lève|strong="H6965"
 pour|strong="H6965" te|strong="H3068" persécuter, et|strong="H6965"
 pour|strong="H6965" chercher|strong="H1245" ta|strong="H6965"
 vie|strong="H2416", l'âme de|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965"
 seigneur sera|strong="H3068" liée|strong="H6887" dans|strong="H8432"
 le|strong="H6965" faisceau|strong="H6872" de|strong="H6965"
 la|strong="H1245" vie|strong="H2416" auprès|strong="H6440"
 de|strong="H6965" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H1245"
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"
 lancera|strong="H7049" au|strong="H3068" loin|strong="H6440",
 comme|strong="H7291" du|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432"
 d'une|strong="H8432" fronde|strong="H7050", l'âme de|strong="H6965"
 tes|strong="H3068" ennemis|strong="H6887". ³⁰ Et|strong="H3478"
 quand|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fera|strong="H6213"
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H1696" seigneur tout|strong="H3605"
 le|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896" qu'il|strong="H3478"
 t'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3478"
 qu'il|strong="H3478" t'établira conducteur|strong="H5057" d'Israël, ³¹
 Ceci|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"
 sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H3068"
 achoppement|strong="H4383"; et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8210"
 cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H8210" seigneur
 n'aura point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8210" remords|strong="H6330"
 d'avoir|strong="H1288", sans|strong="H3808" cause|strong="H2600",
 répandu|strong="H8210" le|strong="H8210" sang|strong="H1818",
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3820" s'être vengé|strong="H3467"
 soi-même; et|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H3808"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" aura|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"
 du|strong="H3820" bien|strong="H3190" à|strong="H3068"
 mon|strong="H8210" seigneur, tu|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3068"
 souviendras|strong="H2142" de|strong="H3820" ta|strong="H8210"
 servante|strong="H8198". ³² Alors|strong="H3117"
 David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Abigaïl:
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",
 le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"
 t'a|strong="H3068" aujourd'hui envoyée|strong="H7971" au-devant
 de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440"! ³³ Et|strong="H3117"
 bénie|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H1288" ta|strong="H3117" prudence,
 et|strong="H3117" sois|strong="H1961" bénie|strong="H1288" toi-même,
 toi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3117" m'as aujourd'hui

empêché|strong="H3607" d'en|strong="H3027" venir|strong="H3212"
 au|strong="H1818" sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H3117"
 de|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3027" venger de|strong="H3117"
 ma|strong="H3467" propre|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"! ³⁴
 Mais|strong="H3588" certainement|strong="H3588",
 comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H3068"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" m'a|strong="H3068"
 empêché|strong="H4513" de|strong="H2416" te|strong="H3068"
 faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3478" mal|strong="H7489",
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", si|strong="H3884"
 tu|strong="H1242" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" fusses
 hâtée|strong="H4116" de|strong="H2416" venir|strong="H3212"
 au-devant de|strong="H2416" moi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3068"
 ne|strong="H3068" serait|strong="H7760" pas|strong="H3498"
 demeuré|strong="H3498" de|strong="H2416" reste|strong="H3498"
 à|strong="H3068" Nabal|strong="H5037", d'ici à|strong="H3068"
 demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242", même|strong="H3588"
 un|strong="H3068" seul|strong="H3498" homme|strong="H5288". ³⁵
 David|strong="H1732" prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H3027"
 de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"
 ce|strong="H5927" qu'elle|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732"
 avait|strong="H1732" apporté|strong="H5375", et|strong="H5927"
 lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6963": Remonte|strong="H5927"
 en|strong="H5927" paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H6440"
 ta|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"; regarde|strong="H7200",
 j'ai|strong="H1004" écouté|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085"
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H5927" je|strong="H6963" t'ai
 accordé|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085" demande|strong="H7592".
³⁶ Alors|strong="H3117" Abigaïl revint|strong="H7725"
 vers|strong="H3212" Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H1419"
 voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H4428" faisait|strong="H6213"
 un|strong="H1004" festin|strong="H4960" dans|strong="H5046"
 sa|strong="H5046" maison|strong="H1004", comme|strong="H1004"
 un|strong="H1004" festin|strong="H4960" de|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H1419" Nabal|strong="H5037"
 avait|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5046" cœur|strong="H3820"
 joyeux|strong="H2896", et|strong="H1419" était|strong="H4428"
 entièrement|strong="H3966" ivre|strong="H7910"; et|strong="H1419"
 elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"
 dit|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5046"
 moindre|strong="H1697" chose|strong="H1697" jusqu'au|strong="H1004"
 lendemain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242". ³⁷
 Mais|strong="H3588", le|strong="H3318" matin|strong="H1242",
 quand|strong="H3117" Nabal|strong="H5037" fut|strong="H1697"
 revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1697" son|strong="H3318"
 ivresse|strong="H3196", sa|strong="H5046" femme|strong="H5291"

lui|strong="H7130" dit|strong="H1697" ces|strong="H1697"
 choses|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318"
 cœur|strong="H3820" en|strong="H3318" reçut|strong="H8085"
 un|strong="H3318" coup mortel|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3318"
 il|strong="H1697" devint|strong="H4421" comme|strong="H4191"
 une|strong="H3318" pierre|strong="H6872". ³⁸ Et|strong="H3117"
 environ|strong="H3947" dix|strong="H6235" jours|strong="H3117"
 après|strong="H1992", l'Éternel|strong="H1288" frappa|strong="H5062"
 Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"
 mourut|strong="H4191". ³⁹ Et|strong="H7725" quand|strong="H3588"
 David|strong="H1732" apprit|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"
 Nabal|strong="H5037" était|strong="H1732" mort|strong="H4191",
 il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": Béni|strong="H1288"
 soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" qui|strong="H3068"
 m'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H6213"
 de|strong="H3027" l'outrage que|strong="H8085" j'avais
 reçu|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H8085"
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Nabal|strong="H5037",
 et|strong="H7725" qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"
 préservé|strong="H2820" son|strong="H3027" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 de|strong="H3027" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3027"
 mal|strong="H7451"! Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"
 a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" retomber|strong="H7725"
 la|strong="H8085" malice|strong="H7451" de|strong="H3027"
 Nabal|strong="H5037" sur|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H8085"
 tête|strong="H7218"! Puis David|strong="H1732"
 envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5650"
 à|strong="H3068" Abigaïl, et|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H3068"
 fit|strong="H7971" parler|strong="H1696", afin de|strong="H3027"
 la|strong="H8085" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"
 sa|strong="H8085" femme|strong="H5291". ⁴⁰ Les|strong="H3947"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" David|strong="H1732"
 vinrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971"
 Abigaïl, à|strong="H1696" Carmel|strong="H3760", lui|strong="H1732"
 parlèrent|strong="H1696", en|strong="H1696" disant|strong="H5046":
 David|strong="H1732" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H1696"
 envoyés|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H6440", afin
 de|strong="H5650" te|strong="H7971" prendre|strong="H3947"
 pour|strong="H3947" sa|strong="H7971" femme|strong="H5291". ⁴¹
 Alors|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H5650"
 leva|strong="H6965", se|strong="H5650" prosterna|strong="H7812"
 le|strong="H6965" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H7812"
 terre|strong="H7704", et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696":
 Voici|strong="H2009", ta|strong="H6965" servante|strong="H8198"
 sera|strong="H5650" à|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H5414"
 service|strong="H5650" pour|strong="H6965" laver|strong="H7364"

les|strong = "H6965" pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H6965"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H6965"
 seigneur! ⁴² Puis Abigaïl se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"
 promptement|strong = "H4116" et|strong = "H6965" monta|strong = "H7392"
 sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3212" âne|strong = "H2543",
 et|strong = "H6965" cinq|strong = "H2568" servantes|strong = "H5291"
 la|strong = "H6965" suivaient|strong = "H1980"; et|strong = "H6965"
 elle|strong = "H5291" suivit|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6965"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H5291" fut|strong = "H1732"
 sa|strong = "H1732" femme|strong = "H5291". ⁴³ David|strong = "H1732"
 avait|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1571" épousé Achinoam
 de|strong = "H3947" Jizréel|strong = "H3157", et|strong = "H1732"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" furent|strong = "H1732"
 ses|strong = "H3947" femmes. ⁴⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H5414"
 Mical|strong = "H4324" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323",
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",
 à|strong = "H5414" Palti, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laïsh,
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1121"
 Gallim|strong = "H1554".

26Les|strong = "H6440" Ziphien|strong = "H2130"
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" encore|strong = "H5921" vers|strong = "H6440"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", à|strong = "H6440" Guibea|strong = "H1390",
 et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732" dirent: David|strong = "H1732"
 ne|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" tient-il pas|strong = "H3808"
 caché|strong = "H5641" au|strong = "H6440" coteau|strong = "H1389"
 de|strong = "H6440" Hakila|strong = "H2444", à|strong = "H6440" l'orient
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" région désolée? ²
 Et|strong = "H6965" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3478"
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 au|strong = "H3381" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"
 Ziph|strong = "H2128", ayant|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3381"
 lui|strong = "H1732" trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H7969"
 choisis|strong = "H3045" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H6965"
 chercher|strong = "H1245" David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3381"
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128". ³
 Et|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" campa|strong = "H2583"
 au|strong = "H3427" coteau|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H3427"
 Hakila|strong = "H2444", qui|strong = "H1870" est|strong = "H1870"
 à|strong = "H3427" l'orient de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" région
 désolée, près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H6440"
 chemin|strong = "H1870". Or David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732"
 tenait|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057",

et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732" s'aperçut que|strong = "H7200"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" venait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427"
 sa|strong = "H7200" poursuite|strong = "H7291" au|strong = "H3427"
 désert|strong = "H4057". ⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 donc|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" espions|strong = "H7270",
 et|strong = "H7586" s'assura que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 était|strong = "H1732" arrivé|strong = "H6213". ⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965",
 et|strong = "H6965" vint|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H5971"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 était|strong = "H1732" campé|strong = "H2583"; et|strong = "H6965"
 David|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" couchait|strong = "H7901"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'Abner,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369",
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7200"
 armée|strong = "H6635". Or, Saül|strong = "H7586"
 couchait|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H7200" l'enceinte
 du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4570", et|strong = "H6965"
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732"
 campé|strong = "H2583" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121"
 lui|strong = "H1732". ⁶ Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732"
 prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3381" parole|strong = "H6030",
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Achimélec,
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", et|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Abishai,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", frère
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097": Qui|strong = "H1121"
 descendra|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" moi|strong = "H6030"
 vers|strong = "H4264" Saül|strong = "H7586", au|strong = "H3381"
 camp|strong = "H4264"? Alors|strong = "H3117" Abishai
 répondit|strong = "H6030": J'y descendrai|strong = "H3381"
 avec|strong = "H3381" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁷ David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H7586" Abishai vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100"
 de|strong = "H5971" nuit|strong = "H3915" vers|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7586"
 voici|strong = "H2009", Saül|strong = "H7586" dormait|strong = "H3463",
 couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H1732" l'enceinte
 du|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4570", et|strong = "H7586"
 sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H1732" plantée
 en|strong = "H5971" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1732"
 son|strong = "H1732" chevet|strong = "H4763", et|strong = "H7586" Abner
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H5971" couchés|strong = "H7901" autour|strong = "H5439"
 de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" Abishai
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732":
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3117" livré|strong = "H5462"

aujourd'hui ton|strong="H3117" ennemi|strong="H4421"
 entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027";
 maintenant|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3117"
 te|strong="H3027" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H3117"
 je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" frappe|strong="H5221"
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" lance|strong="H2595" jusqu'en
 terre|strong="H6440", d'un|strong="H3027" seul|strong="H6471"
 coup|strong="H6471", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" n'y
 reviendrai|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808". ⁹ Mais|strong="H3588"
 David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Abishai:
 Ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7971" mets|strong="H5414"
 point|strong="H5352" à|strong="H3068" mort|strong="H7843";
 car|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H3068" porterait la|strong="H7971"
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" l'oint de|strong="H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" serait|strong="H3808"
 innocent|strong="H5352"? ¹⁰ Et|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H1697": L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068"
 vivant|strong="H2416"! C'est l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 seul|strong="H6471" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"
 frappera|strong="H5062", soit|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3117"
 son|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" vienne|strong="H7971"
 et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117" meure|strong="H4191",
 soit|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H3117" descende|strong="H3381"
 au|strong="H3381" combat|strong="H4421" et|strong="H3117"
 y|strong="H3068" périsse|strong="H5595". ¹¹ Que|strong="H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H2486"
 de|strong="H3027" porter|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971"
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" l'oint de|strong="H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! Mais|strong="H3588", prends|strong="H3947"
 maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068"
 prie|strong="H4994", la|strong="H7971" lance|strong="H2595"
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"
 son|strong="H3027" chevet|strong="H4763", ainsi|strong="H1697"
 que|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau,
 et|strong="H3212" allons-nous-en. ¹² David|strong="H1732"
 prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H4100" la|strong="H7200"
 lance|strong="H2595" et|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200"
 cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau, qui|strong="H3068"
 étaient|strong="H7586" au|strong="H5307" chevet|strong="H7226"
 de|strong="H4325" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3212"
 ils|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732" allèrent|strong="H3212";
 et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H1732" n'y eut|strong="H3068"
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3947"
 vît|strong="H7200", ni|strong="H3947" qui|strong="H3068"
 les|strong="H3947" aperçût|strong="H7200", ni|strong="H3947"
 qui|strong="H3068" s'éveillât; car|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"

dormaient|strong = "H3463", parce que|strong = "H7200"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"
tomber|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"
un|strong = "H3947" profond|strong = "H8639" sommeil|strong = "H8639".
¹³ Puis|strong = "H3201" David|strong = "H1732" passa|strong = "H5674"
de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676",
et|strong = "H5674" s'arrêta sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674"
haut|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5674"
montagne|strong = "H2022", loin|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H2022"
là|strong = "H5674"; il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732"
avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H7227"
distance|strong = "H7350" entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H4725"; ¹⁴
Et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H1732" cria|strong = "H7121"
au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6030"
à|strong = "H1121" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Ner|strong = "H5369", en|strong = "H5971" disant: Ne|strong = "H5971"
répondras-tu pas|strong = "H3808", Abner? Et|strong = "H6030" Abner
répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
Qui|strong = "H5971" es-tu, toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"
cries|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"? ¹⁵
Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"
à|strong = "H3478" Abner: N'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478"
homme|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971"
est|strong = "H5971" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3478"
toi|strong = "H3644" en|strong = "H5971" Israël|strong = "H3478"?
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu
pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"
roi|strong = "H4428", ton|strong = "H8104" seigneur? Car|strong = "H3588"
quelqu'un du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
est|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H1732"
tuer|strong = "H7843" le|strong = "H8104" roi|strong = "H4428",
ton|strong = "H8104" seigneur; ¹⁶ Ce|strong = "H1697"
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"
fait|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"
bien|strong = "H2896". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"
vivant|strong = "H2416"! vous|strong = "H3068" méritez|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4194", pour|strong = "H6213"
avoir|strong = "H1697" mal|strong = "H6213" gardé|strong = "H8104"
votre|strong = "H7200" seigneur, l'oïnt de|strong = "H1121"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H1121"
maintenant|strong = "H6258", regarde|strong = "H7200" où|strong = "H2896"
sont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" lance|strong = "H2595"
du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H6213" cruche|strong = "H6835" d'eau qui|strong = "H3068"
étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"
chevet|strong = "H4763". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"

reconnut|strong = "H5234" la|strong = "H1121" voix|strong = "H6963"
de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121"
dit|strong = "H6963": Est-ce bien|strong = "H2896" ta|strong = "H4428"
voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"
David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H6963": C'est ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", ô
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! ¹⁸
Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1697":
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H3027" seigneur poursuit-il
son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"? Qu'ai-je
fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" quel|strong = "H4100"
mal|strong = "H7451" y|strong = "H5650" a-t-il en|strong = "H6213"
ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"? ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3117"
maintenant|strong = "H3117", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"
prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440"
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,
écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"
de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650".
Si|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"
te|strong = "H3068" pousse|strong = "H5414" contre|strong = "H6440"
moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H1697" l'offrande lui|strong = "H3068"
soit|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588"
si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068"
les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
soient|strong = "H1121" maudits devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"
m'ont|strong = "H1121" chassé|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui, afin
que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"
puisse|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H3068" joindre à|strong = "H3068"
l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H1121"
dit|strong = "H1697": Va-t'en, sers|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H3068"
dieux étrangers|strong = "H1121". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H3478"
maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H4428"
sang|strong = "H1818" ne|strong = "H3068" tombe|strong = "H5307"
point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440"
loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"
face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël
est|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"
chercher|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H3068" puce|strong = "H6550",
comme|strong = "H7291" on|strong = "H5971" poursuit|strong = "H7291"
une|strong = "H3068" perdrix|strong = "H7124" dans|strong = "H6440"
les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022". ²¹
Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697":
J'ai|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2398"; reviens|strong = "H7725",

mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"!
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121"
 te|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235"
 de|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7489", puisque aujourd'hui
 ma|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315" t'a|strong = "H5869"
 été|strong = "H5975" précieuse|strong = "H3365". Voici|strong = "H2009",
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" agi|strong = "H7489" follement, et|strong = "H3117"
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3117"
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" faute|strong = "H2398". ²²
 Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030",
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009"
 la|strong = "H3947" lance|strong = "H2595" du|strong = "H3947"
 roi|strong = "H4428"; que|strong = "H4428" l'un|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H4428" vos|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288"
 passe|strong = "H5674" ici|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H6030"
 qu'il|strong = "H5288" la|strong = "H3947" prenne|strong = "H3947". ²³
 Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rendra|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H3027"
 sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3117"
 sa|strong = "H5414" fidélité; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui
 entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"
 voulu|strong = "H1245" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" l'oint de|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H3117"
 comme|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315"
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H5975" aujourd'hui d'un|strong = "H5315"
 grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431" à|strong = "H3068"
 mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869", ainsi|strong = "H3651"
 mon|strong = "H5337" âme|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068"
 d'un|strong = "H5315" grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431"
 aux|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3117"
 toute|strong = "H3605" affliction|strong = "H6869". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732": Béni|strong = "H1288" sois-tu,
 mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"!
 certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"
 entreprendras|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725"
 réussiras|strong = "H6213". Alors|strong = "H1571" David|strong = "H1732"
 continua|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870",
 et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" retourna|strong = "H7725"
 en|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725".

27 Mais David dit en son cœur :
 Je périrai quelque jour par la main de Saül ;
 mais vaut-il pas mieux que je sois sauvé
 des Philistins, afin que Saül ne me cherche dans
 tout le territoire d'Israël ? Ainsi je
 sauverai mes mains. ² David se leva donc,
 avec les six cents hommes qui étaient
 chez lui, et alla à Maoc, roi de Gath.
³ Et David demeura avec Akish, à Gath,
 et ses gens avec sa famille, David et ses
 deux femmes, Achinoam, de Jizréel,
 et Abigaïl, de Carmel, qui avait été
 femme de Nabal. ⁴ Alors on rapporta
 à David que Saül était en fuite à Gath ;
 et il ne continua plus à le poursuivre.
⁵ Et David dit à Akish :
 Je prie, si j'ai trouvé grâce à tes yeux,
 qu'on me donne un lieu dans l'une des villes

de|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", afin
 que|strong = "H4725" j'y demeure|strong = "H3427"; car|strong = "H4100"
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 demeurerait-il dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 ville|strong = "H5892" royale|strong = "H4467" avec|strong = "H3427"
 toi|strong = "H3027"? ⁶ Akish lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414"
 donc|strong = "H4100", en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là,
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" a|strong = "H5414" appartenu
 aux|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H5414"
 jour|strong = "H3117". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"
 temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"
 des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fut|strong = "H1732"
 d'un|strong = "H3117" an|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quatre
 mois|strong = "H2320". ⁸ Or, David|strong = "H1732"
 montait|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"
 gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H2007"
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5927" incursions|strong = "H6584"
 chez|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5927" Geshuriens,
 les|strong = "H5927" Guirziens|strong = "H1511" et|strong = "H5927"
 les|strong = "H5927" Amalécites|strong = "H6003"; car|strong = "H3588"
 ces|strong = "H3427" nations|strong = "H2007" habitaient|strong = "H3427"
 le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"
 avaient|strong = "H1732" habité|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
 tout|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H3117", du|strong = "H3427"
 côté|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Shur et|strong = "H5927"
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁹
 Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" désolait le|strong = "H3947"
 pays|strong = "H7704"; il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" laissait
 ni|strong = "H2421" homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H2421" femme
 en|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H7725"
 il|strong = "H1732" prenait|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221"
 brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H5221" bœufs|strong = "H1241",
 les|strong = "H5221" ânes|strong = "H2543", les|strong = "H5221"
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221"
 vêtements, puis il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 retournait|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" venait
 vers|strong = "H7725" Akish. ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3063" Akish disait:
 Où|strong = "H3117" avez-vous fait|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H3117"
 courses|strong = "H6584" aujourd'hui? Et|strong = "H3063"
 David|strong = "H1732" répondait: Vers|strong = "H3063"
 le|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3117"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"
 midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117" Jérachméliens,

et|strong = "H3063" vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"
 midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117" Kéniens|strong = "H7017". ¹¹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" laissait
 en|strong = "H3427" vie|strong = "H2421" ni|strong = "H3117"
 homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H3117" femme pour|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" amener à|strong = "H3427" Gath|strong = "H1661";
 de|strong = "H3117" peur|strong = "H6435", disait-il, qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
 ne|strong = "H1732" fassent|strong = "H6213" rapport|strong = "H5046"
 contre|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"
 ne|strong = "H1732" disent|strong = "H5046": Voilà|strong = "H3541"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 a|strong = "H3427" fait|strong = "H6213". Et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3427" usa ainsi|strong = "H3541"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ¹²
 Akish se|strong = "H3478" fiait donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H3478"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" disait: Il|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H3478" rend|strong = "H7725" odieux à|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971";
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H1961"
 mon|strong = "H5769" serviteur|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3478"
 jamais|strong = "H5769".

28En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, les|strong = "H3318"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" assemblèrent|strong = "H6908"
 leurs|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H6635" pour|strong = "H3318"
 faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3045" guerre|strong = "H3898",
 pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H3898" Israël|strong = "H3478".
 Et|strong = "H3117" Akish dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H4264" sais|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4264" viendras|strong = "H3318"
 avec|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"
 camp|strong = "H4264", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117"
 tes|strong = "H3045" gens|strong = "H5650". ² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Akish:
 Eh bien|strong = "H3045"! tu|strong = "H3117" verras|strong = "H3045"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" fera|strong = "H6213". Et|strong = "H3117" Akish
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732":
 Aussi|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5650" confierai
 pour|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H7760"
 personne|strong = "H7218". ³ Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 était|strong = "H5892" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478"

tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" l'avait|strong = "H3478"
 pleuré|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117"
 l'avait|strong = "H3478" enseveli à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414",
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5493" ville|strong = "H5892".
 Et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586"
 ôté|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5892" pays les|strong = "H5493"
 magiciens et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5493" devins|strong = "H3049".
⁴ Les|strong = "H6908" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 assemblés|strong = "H6908", vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3478" campèrent|strong = "H2583"
 à|strong = "H3478" Sunem|strong = "H7766"; Saül|strong = "H7586"
 aussi|strong = "H2583" assembla|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430"
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Guilboa|strong = "H1533".
⁵ Or, Saül|strong = "H7586", voyant|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
 camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 eut|strong = "H7586" peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H7586"
 son|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" fut|strong = "H7586"
 fort|strong = "H3966" effrayé|strong = "H3372". ⁶ Et|strong = "H6030"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808",
 ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 songes|strong = "H2472", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" l'Urim,
 ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Cherchez-moi une|strong = "H1245" femme
 qui|strong = "H5650" connaisse|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H1245" magie,
 et|strong = "H3212" j'irai vers|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931",
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H1245" consulterai.
 Ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H7586"
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Voilà|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H7586"
 y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Endor
 une|strong = "H1245" femme qui|strong = "H5650" connaît|strong = "H3045"
 la|strong = "H1245" magie. ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H7586" déguisa|strong = "H2664", et|strong = "H3212"
 prit|strong = "H3847" d'autres habits|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H3212"
 s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147"
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586"; et|strong = "H3212"
 ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent de|strong = "H3847" nuit|strong = "H3915"
 chez|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H3212" femme. Et|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Prédis-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994",
 par|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" magie; et|strong = "H3212"

fais-moi|strong = "H4994" monter|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H1931"
 que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212"
 dirai|strong = "H1696". ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" femme
 lui|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009",
 tu|strong = "H7200" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3045" Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6213"
 fait|strong = "H6213"; comment|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H7586"
 a|strong = "H6213" ôté|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H6213" pays
 les|strong = "H6213" magiciens et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H6213"
 devins|strong = "H3049"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"
 dresses-tu un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H5367" à|strong = "H6213"
 ma|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H6213"
 me|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"? ¹⁰
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068"
 jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" t'arrivera aucun|strong = "H6213"
 mal|strong = "H5771" pour|strong = "H3068" cela|strong = "H1697". ¹¹
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5927" femme dit|strong = "H1696":
 Qui|strong = "H4310" veux-tu que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315"
 te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"?
 Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" monter|strong = "H5927"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹² Et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H4100"
 la|strong = "H7200" femme vit|strong = "H7200" Samuel|strong = "H8050",
 elle|strong = "H1931" poussa|strong = "H2199" un|strong = "H7200"
 grand|strong = "H1419" cri|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419"
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H7200"
 Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892"
 trompée|strong = "H7411"? tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" ¹³ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200"
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 Ne|strong = "H4428" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H7200";
 mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu? Et|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H7200" femme dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5927"
 Saül|strong = "H7586": Je|strong = "H3588" vois|strong = "H7200"
 un|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4428"
 monte|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200"
 terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H4100"
 est-il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"? Elle|strong = "H1931"
 répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est un|strong = "H5927"
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H2205" monte|strong = "H5927",
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H1931"
 couvert|strong = "H5927" d'un|strong = "H5844" manteau|strong = "H4598".

Et|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" c'était Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586" s'inclina le|strong = "H3045" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H7586" prosterna|strong = "H7812". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H6030" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892" troublé|strong = "H7264", en|strong = "H6213" me|strong = "H3027" faisant|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"? Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H6887"; car|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" me|strong = "H3027" font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H6030" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3027" retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6030" ne|strong = "H3808" m'a|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H3966" répondu|strong = "H6030", ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" songes|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H1571" t'ai appelé|strong = "H7121", afin que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" fasses|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H1571" dois faire|strong = "H6213". ¹⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3068" consultes-tu, puisque l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5493" ennemi|strong = "H6145"? ¹⁷ Or, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" arraché|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'entre|strong = "H6908" tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732". ¹⁸ Parce que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as point|strong = "H3808" exécuté|strong = "H6213" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2740" contre|strong = "H3068" Amalek|strong = "H6002", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"

cela|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068"
 traite|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui de|strong="H3117"
 cette|strong="H8085" manière|strong="H1697". ¹⁹ Et|strong="H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livrera|strong="H5414" même|strong="H1571"
 Israël|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H3027" toi|strong="H3027"
 entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"
 des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430"; et|strong="H1121"
 demain|strong="H4279", toi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H1121"
 tes|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068"
 serez|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027";
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livrera|strong="H5414" même|strong="H1571"
 le|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264" d'Israël entre|strong="H5973"
 les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"
 Philistins|strong="H6430". ²⁰ Et|strong="H3117"
 aussitôt|strong="H4116" Saül|strong="H7586" tomba|strong="H5307"
 de|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H3117"
 hauteur|strong="H6967" sur|strong="H5307" la|strong="H3117"
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H1697"
 fort|strong="H3966" effrayé|strong="H3372" des|strong="H3117"
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" Samuel|strong="H8050";
 et|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3117"
 forces|strong="H3581" lui|strong="H7586" manquèrent, parce
 qu'il|strong="H3117" n'avait|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H1697"
 mangé|strong="H3898" de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H1697"
 le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117"
 de|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3117"
 nuit|strong="H3915". ²¹ Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085"
 femme vint|strong="H3318" auprès|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1697"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H8085", voyant|strong="H7200"
 qu'il|strong="H7200" était|strong="H7586" fort|strong="H3966"
 troublé|strong="H4116", elle|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H7586"
 dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", ta|strong="H8085"
 servante|strong="H8198" a|strong="H1696" obéi|strong="H8085"
 à|strong="H1696" ta|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963",
 et|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588" exposé|strong="H7760"
 ma|strong="H8085" vie|strong="H5315", et|strong="H8085"
 j'ai|strong="H3588" obéi|strong="H8085" aux|strong="H1696"
 paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" m'as
 dites|strong="H1696"; ²² Et|strong="H3212"
 maintenant|strong="H6258" écoute|strong="H8085", je|strong="H6963"
 te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994", la|strong="H8085"
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H8085"
 servante|strong="H8198"; permets|strong="H3212" que|strong="H8085"
 je|strong="H6963" mette|strong="H7760" devant|strong="H6440"
 toi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" bouchée de|strong="H6440"
 pain|strong="H3899", afin que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258"

manges, et|strong="H3212" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258" prennes|strong="H3947" des|strong="H6440" forces|strong="H3581" pour|strong="H3212" te|strong="H6440" remettre|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870". ²³ Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1571" refusa|strong="H3985", et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H6963": Je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3808" mangerai point|strong="H3808". Cependant|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H8085" femme aussi|strong="H1571", le|strong="H8085" pressèrent|strong="H6555" tant|strong="H3117", qu'il|strong="H5650" se|strong="H5650" rendit|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H8085" instances|strong="H6963"; et|strong="H6965", s'étant|strong="H3478" levé|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H6440", il|strong="H1571" s'assit sur|strong="H6965" le|strong="H8085" lit|strong="H4296". ²⁴ Or, cette|strong="H3947" femme avait|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" un|strong="H3947" veau|strong="H5695" gras|strong="H4770"; elle|strong="H1004" se|strong="H1004" hâta|strong="H4116" donc|strong="H4100" de|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3947" tuer|strong="H2076"; puis elle|strong="H1004" prit|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3947" farine|strong="H7058", la|strong="H3947" pétrit|strong="H3888", et|strong="H1004" en|strong="H3947" cuisit des|strong="H3947" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H5892" levain|strong="H4682", ²⁵ Qu'elle|strong="H7200" mit|strong="H3212" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440" mangèrent. Puis, s'étant|strong="H3478" levés|strong="H6965", ils|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H7586" allèrent|strong="H3212" cette|strong="H6440" même|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915".

²⁹Or, les|strong="H6908" Philistins|strong="H6430" assemblèrent|strong="H6908" toutes leurs|strong="H5869" armées|strong="H4264" à|strong="H3478" Apek; et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6908" Israélites|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H3478" campés|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H3478" fontaine qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H5869" à|strong="H3478" Jizréel|strong="H3157". ² Et|strong="H5674" les|strong="H1732" princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H5633" Philistins|strong="H6430" marchèrent|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H5973" leurs|strong="H6440" centaines|strong="H3967" et|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H5973" leurs|strong="H6440" milliers|strong="H7233"; et|strong="H5674" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5674" gens|strong="H5650"

marchaient|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5674" l'arrière-garde
 avec|strong = "H5973" Akish. ³ Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650"
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 dirent: Que|strong = "H3117" font|strong = "H1961" ici|strong = "H2088"
 ces|strong = "H3117" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"? Et|strong = "H3117" Akish
 répondit|strong = "H6030" aux|strong = "H5307" chefs|strong = "H8269"
 des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430": N'est-ce
 pas|strong = "H3808" David|strong = "H1732", serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H8141" déjà|strong = "H6440"
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440"
 quelque|strong = "H4672" temps|strong = "H3117", ou|strong = "H3117"
 plutôt quelques années|strong = "H8141"? Or je|strong = "H3117" n'ai
 rien|strong = "H3972" trouvé|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H8141" redire
 en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428", depuis|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H4672" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H3117" passé|strong = "H5307"
 à|strong = "H8141" nous|strong = "H4428" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour-ci? ⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725"
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 se|strong = "H7854" mirent|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7725"
 colère|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H4421" lui|strong = "H2088",
 et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H2088" dirent: Renvoie|strong = "H7725"
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H7725"
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" s'en|strong = "H6430" retourne|strong = "H7725"
 au|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"
 tu|strong = "H7725" l'as établi|strong = "H6485", et|strong = "H7725"
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" descende|strong = "H3381"
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"
 au|strong = "H7725" combat|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H8269" peur
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7854"
 tourne|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7725" bataille|strong = "H4421".
 Car|strong = "H4100" comment|strong = "H4100" pourrait-il
 rentrer|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" grâce|strong = "H7521"
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H7725"
 seigneur? Ne|strong = "H3808" serait-ce pas|strong = "H3808"
 au|strong = "H7725" moyen des|strong = "H7218" têtes|strong = "H7218"
 de|strong = "H8269" nos|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5650"? ⁵
 N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H2088" David|strong = "H1732"
 dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117" disait, en|strong = "H6030"
 chantant dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"
 danses|strong = "H4246": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030"
 frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233",
 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"
 dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233"? ⁶ Akish

appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030":
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!
 tu|strong = "H5869" es un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5650"
 droit|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H3117" j'aimerais à|strong = "H3068"
 te|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H5869" sortir|strong = "H3318"
 et|strong = "H3117" entrer|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"
 camp|strong = "H4264" avec|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318";
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451"
 en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068", depuis|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"
 tu|strong = "H5869" vins vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-ci; mais|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" plais|strong = "H2896"
 point|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H7451" princes|strong = "H5633". ⁷
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100"
 retourne|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H3212" va-t'en en|strong = "H3212"
 paix|strong = "H7965", afin que|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"
 ne|strong = "H7451" fasses|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3808"
 qui|strong = "H7451" déplaie aux|strong = "H7451"
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430".
⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H5704" Akish: Mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ai-je
 fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" qu'as-tu trouvé|strong = "H4672"
 en|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650",
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"
 où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" maintenant|strong = "H3117",
 pour|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'aille
 point|strong = "H3808" combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6213" ennemis de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"
 seigneur le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"? ⁹ Et|strong = "H6030"
 Akish répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045", car|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H5869" m'es agréable|strong = "H2896"
 comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5927" ange|strong = "H4397"
 de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H5927" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H6030":
 Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" montera|strong = "H5927"
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"
 au|strong = "H5927" combat|strong = "H4421". ¹⁰ C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" lève-toi de|strong = "H5650"

bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", avec|strong = "H3212"
 les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 ton|strong = "H3045" seigneur qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650"
 venus|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H7925";
 et|strong = "H3212" levez-vous de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896"
 matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" sitôt que|strong = "H4725"
 vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3212"
 jour|strong = "H1242", allez-vous en|strong = "H3212". ¹¹
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732"
 leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5927" bonne|strong = "H2896"
 heure|strong = "H7925", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5650", pour|strong = "H3212"
 partir|strong = "H3212" dès|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7725"
 matin|strong = "H1242", pour|strong = "H3212" retourner|strong = "H7725"
 au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3212"
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157".

30Or, quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5288"
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3117" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860",
 le|strong = "H5221" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117",
 les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"
 jetés|strong = "H6584" sur|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3117"
 contrée|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045"
 et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H1732" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860";
 ils|strong = "H1961" avaient|strong = "H1732" pris|strong = "H3947"
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" et|strong = "H3117" l'avaient
 brûlée|strong = "H8313". ² Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3212"
 avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H1870"
 prisonnières|strong = "H7617" les|strong = "H4191" femmes
 qui|strong = "H4191" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvaient|strong = "H4672",
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4191" petits|strong = "H6996"
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4191" grands|strong = "H1419";
 ils|strong = "H3212" n'avaient|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H4191"
 personne|strong = "H5315", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212"
 les|strong = "H4191" avaient|strong = "H3478" emmenés|strong = "H5090",
 et|strong = "H1419" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" remis|strong = "H3212"
 en|strong = "H3212" chemin|strong = "H1870". ³ David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" gens|strong = "H1121"
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H5381" à|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H8313" ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H1121"
 voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5892"
 brûlée|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313"

femmes, leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323", avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" faits|strong = "H7617" prisonniers|strong = "H7617". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H6963" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'y eût|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" eux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6963" force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H5704" pleurer|strong = "H1058". ⁵ Or les|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes de|strong = "H7617" David|strong = "H1732" avaient|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" faites|strong = "H6213" prisonnières|strong = "H7617", savoir|strong = "H3318", Achinoam, de|strong = "H7617" Jizréel|strong = "H3159", et|strong = "H1732" Abigaïl, de|strong = "H7617" Carmel|strong = "H3761", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H7617" Nabal|strong = "H5037". ⁶ Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H3334", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" parlait de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" lapider|strong = "H5619". Car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" l'âme pleine d'amertume, chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" filles|strong = "H1323"; mais|strong = "H3588", David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" fortifia|strong = "H2388" en|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1121" Abiathar, le|strong = "H1732" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec: Apporte-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", l'éphod; et|strong = "H1121" Abiathar apporta|strong = "H5066" l'éphod à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068" disant: Poursuivrai-je cette|strong = "H2088" troupe|strong = "H1416"? l'atteindrai-je? Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Poursuis|strong = "H7291"; car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" atteindras|strong = "H5381" et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" délivreras|strong = "H5337". ⁹ David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H5381", avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5975" six|strong = "H8337"

cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" BéSOR|strong = "H1308", où|strong = "H4725" s'arrêtèrent ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5158" demeuraient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" arrière|strong = "H3498". ¹⁰ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H5674" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5674" poursuite|strong = "H7291"; deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" s'arrêtèrent, trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H5975" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" BéSOR|strong = "H1308". ¹¹ Or, ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288" égyptien|strong = "H4713" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" amenèrent|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3899" ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H1732" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899", qu'il|strong = "H4725" mangea, et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau à|strong = "H5414" boire|strong = "H8248"; ¹² Ils|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H7307" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H3117" quelques|strong = "H5975" figues sèches|strong = "H1690", et|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" grappes de|strong = "H3117" raisins secs|strong = "H6778". Il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" mangea donc|strong = "H5381", et|strong = "H3117" reprit|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5414" esprits|strong = "H7307"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H8354" bu|strong = "H8354" d'eau depuis|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" nuits|strong = "H3915". ¹³ Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5288" es-tu, et|strong = "H3117" d'où es-tu? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117" garçon|strong = "H5288" égyptien|strong = "H4713", serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'un|strong = "H7969" homme|strong = "H5288" amalécite|strong = "H6003"; et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3117" maître|strong = "H3027" m'a|strong = "H1732" abandonné|strong = "H5800", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" tombai malade|strong = "H2470", il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117". ¹⁴ Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6213" irruption au|strong = "H8313" midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H5045"

Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H8313" qui|strong="H3063" appartient|strong="H4941" à|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" au|strong="H8313" midi|strong="H5045" de|strong="H5045" Caleb|strong="H3612", et|strong="H3063" nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760" brûlé|strong="H8313" Tsiklag|strong="H6860".
¹⁵ Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697": Me|strong="H3027" conduiras-tu vers|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H3027" troupe|strong="H1416"? Et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030":
 Jure-moi, par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" nom de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027" feras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H7650" mourir|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027" livreras|strong="H5462" point|strong="H7650" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H3027" maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H4191" te|strong="H3027" conduirai|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H3027" troupe|strong="H1416". ¹⁶ Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H6430" le|strong="H6440" conduisit|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H1419" voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H6430" étaient|strong="H6430" dispersés|strong="H1323" sur|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440" contrée|strong="H7704", mangeant, buvant|strong="H8354" et|strong="H1419" dansant|strong="H2287", à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419" butin|strong="H7998" qu'ils|strong="H3117" avaient|strong="H6430" enlevé|strong="H3947" au|strong="H3381" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H1419" au|strong="H3381" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063". ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H5288" David|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5221" battit|strong="H5221", depuis|strong="H5221" l'aube du|strong="H5221" jour|strong="H5399" jusqu'au|strong="H6153" soir|strong="H6153" du|strong="H5221" lendemain|strong="H4283"; et|strong="H5288" il|strong="H1732" n'en|strong="H1732" échappa|strong="H4422" aucun|strong="H3808", excepté quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967" jeunes|strong="H5288" hommes|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5288" montèrent|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5221" chameaux|strong="H1581" et|strong="H5288" s'enfuirent. ¹⁸ Et|strong="H1732" David|strong="H1732" recouvra|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3947" Amalécites|strong="H6002" avaient|strong="H6002" pris|strong="H3947"; il|strong="H1732" recouvra|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H3947"

deux|strong = "H8147" femmes. ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3947" manqua personne|strong = "H5737", ni|strong = "H1121" petit|strong = "H6996", ni|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419", ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323", ni|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121" butin|strong = "H7998" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4480" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3947" avaient|strong = "H1732" emporté|strong = "H3947"; David|strong = "H1732" ramena|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605". ²⁰ David|strong = "H1732" reprit|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1732" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"; et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5288" marchaient|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" troupeau|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6440" disaient|strong = "H1697": C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6440" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732". ²¹ Puis David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3427" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H3318" suivre|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" qu'il|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H5066" rester|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427" Bésoir|strong = "H1308". Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" sortirent|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" au-devant du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", s'approchant d'eux|strong = "H3027", leur|strong = "H3427" demanda|strong = "H7592" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" portaient|strong = "H7965". ²² Mais|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" méchants|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H6030" mauvais|strong = "H7451", d'entre|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", prirent|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dirent: Puisqu'ils ne|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212", nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121"

butin|strong = "H7998" que|strong = "H3282" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H7760" recouvré, sinon|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" emmènent|strong = "H5090", et|strong = "H6030" s'en|strong = "H1732" aillent|strong = "H3212". ²³ Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414": Ce|strong = "H5414" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651", mes|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068" disposerez de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414", puisqu'il nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" gardés|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" troupe|strong = "H1416" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" venue contre|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Qui|strong = "H4310" vous|strong = "H1697" écouterait|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H8085" affaire|strong = "H1697"? Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" descend|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3427" combat|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" demeure|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" bagage|strong = "H6213", doivent|strong = "H3548" être|strong = "H5315" égales; ils|strong = "H3162" partageront|strong = "H2505" ensemble|strong = "H3162". ²⁵ Or cela|strong = "H1931" s'est|strong = "H3478" pratiqué|strong = "H6213" depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5704" fait|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3117" règle|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H7760" usage|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". ²⁶ David|strong = "H1732" revint|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", et|strong = "H3063" envoya|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" aux|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" amis|strong = "H7453", en|strong = "H7971" disant: Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H7971" présent|strong = "H1293", pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel. ²⁷ Il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H5414" envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1008" Béthel|strong = "H1008",

à|strong="H1008" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"
 étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H1008" Ramoth|strong="H7418"
 du|strong="H7418" Midi|strong="H5045", à|strong="H1008"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"
 à|strong="H1008" Jathir|strong="H3492", ²⁸ A|strong="H3068"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"
 à|strong="H3068" Aroër|strong="H6177", à|strong="H3068"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"
 à|strong="H3068" Siphmoth|strong="H8224", à|strong="H3068"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"
 à|strong="H3068" Eshthémoa, ²⁹ A|strong="H5892"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892" étaient|strong="H5892"
 à|strong="H5892" Racal|strong="H7403", et|strong="H5892"
 à|strong="H5892" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892"
 étaient|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892"
 villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H5892" Jérachméliens,
 à|strong="H5892" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892"
 étaient|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892"
 villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H5892" Kéniens|strong="H7017", ³⁰
 A|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"
 étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068" Horma|strong="H2767",
 à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"
 étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068" Cor-Ashan, à|strong="H3068"
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"
 à|strong="H3068" Athac|strong="H6269", ³¹ Et|strong="H2275"
 à|strong="H1732" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1931"
 étaient|strong="H4725" à|strong="H1732" Hébron|strong="H2275",
 et|strong="H2275" dans|strong="H1732" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H1732" lieux|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"
 David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" passé|strong="H5674",
 lui|strong="H1732" et|strong="H2275" ses|strong="H1980"
 gens|strong="H5288".

³¹Or, les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H6440"
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"
 Israélites|strong="H3478" prirent|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440"
 fuite|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
 Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H3478"
 tués|strong="H2491" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Guilboa|strong="H1533".
² Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 poursuivirent|strong="H1692" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121"
 ses|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"
 tuèrent|strong="H5221" Jonathan|strong="H3083", Abinadab,

et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586". ³ Et|strong = "H7586" l'effort du|strong = "H4672"
 combat|strong = "H4421" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3513"
 Saül|strong = "H7586"; et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H4672"
 archers|strong = "H3384" l'atteignirent, et|strong = "H7586"
 il|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H7586" dangereusement
 blessé|strong = "H2342" par|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H4672"
 archers|strong = "H3384". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit à|strong = "H7586" son|strong = "H5375" écuyer: Tire|strong = "H3947"
 ton|strong = "H3372" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586" m'en
 transperce|strong = "H1856", de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H3372"
 que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"
 ne|strong = "H3808" viennent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440" transpercent, et|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440" fassent|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H3947" outrages|strong = "H5953". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 son|strong = "H5375" écuyer ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3947" voulut
 point|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" fort|strong = "H3966"
 effrayé|strong = "H3372". Saül|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947"
 donc|strong = "H3772" l'épée, et|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586"
 jeta|strong = "H5307" dessus|strong = "H5921". ⁵ Alors|strong = "H1571"
 l'écuyer de|strong = "H3627" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 était|strong = "H7586" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H7586"
 jeta|strong = "H5307" aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H5921"
 son|strong = "H5375" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586"
 mourut|strong = "H4191" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H7586". ⁶
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" moururent|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"
 ses|strong = "H5375" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",
 son|strong = "H5375" écuyer et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3162"
 ses|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H1121". ⁷ Et|strong = "H1121"
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3427" côté-ci
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010",
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3427" côté-ci
 du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", ayant|strong = "H3478"
 vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"
 Israélites|strong = "H1121" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"
 enfuis|strong = "H5127", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"
 fils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191",
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H7200"
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuirent; de|strong = "H1121"
 sorte que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" Philistins|strong = "H6430"

vinrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5892"
habitèrent|strong = "H3427". ⁸ Et|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H4672"
lendemain|strong = "H4283", les|strong = "H4672"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H7586"
dépouiller|strong = "H6584" les|strong = "H4672" morts|strong = "H2491";
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"
Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6584"
trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" étendus|strong = "H5307"
sur|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H4672" montagne|strong = "H2022"
de|strong = "H1121" Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ⁹ Et|strong = "H1004"
ils|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H1004" coupèrent|strong = "H3772"
la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1004"
le|strong = "H7971" dépouillèrent|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H1004"
ses|strong = "H7971" armes|strong = "H3627"; et|strong = "H1004"
ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" pays
des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430", de|strong = "H1004"
tous|strong = "H5971" côtés|strong = "H5439", pour|strong = "H7971"
annoncer la|strong = "H7971" nouvelle|strong = "H1319"
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3772" temples de|strong = "H1004"
leurs|strong = "H7971" idoles|strong = "H6091", et|strong = "H1004"
parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁰
Puis ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760"
armes|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004"
d'Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H1004" pendirent son|strong = "H7760"
corps|strong = "H1472" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760"
muraille|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H1004" Beth-Shan. ¹¹ Or,
les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568"
apprirent|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"
les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H6430"
fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586"; ¹²
Et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"
vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7586"
levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" nuit|strong = "H3915",
et|strong = "H6965" enlevèrent|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"
corps|strong = "H1472" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3947" corps|strong = "H1472"
de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" muraille|strong = "H2346"
de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Shan; et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121"
revinrent à|strong = "H3212" Jabès|strong = "H3003", où|strong = "H8033"
ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" brûlèrent|strong = "H8313". ¹³
Puis ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H3947"
os|strong = "H6106", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" ensevelirent
sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H3947" tamarin, près|strong = "H5921"

de|strong="H3117" Jabès|strong="H3003"; et|strong="H3117"
ils|strong="H1121" jeûnèrent|strong="H6684" sept|strong="H7651"
jours|strong="H3117".